

31st Battalion AIF 'F' Members

A black and white portrait of a young man in a military uniform, wearing a wide-brimmed campaign hat. He is looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. The portrait is oval-shaped and mounted on a dark album page.

Service No	609
Rank	Pte
Born	1879, Camden, NSW
NoK	Mrs T Dale, Criterion Hotel, Alpha, Queensland, Mrs Margaret Dale, Chin Chin, Islington West, via Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment	18 th Apr 1915 Emerald, Queensland
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Alpha, Queensland
Outcome	KIA 12 th Oct 1917, nr Passchendaele, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Notes	'A' Coy, 26th Bn Embarked <u>Offence:</u> Egypt 27/7/15. AWL for 1 day. <u>Award:</u> Forfeits 1 days' pay, by CO. <u>Total Forfeiture:</u> 2 days' pay. Embarked to join MEF, 26 th Bn, at Alexandria for Gallipoli Peninsula on 4 th Sep 1915 Mudros, 15 th Dec 1915. Using insubordinate language to a superior officer. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO Disembarked at Alexandria ex Mudros on 9 th Jan 1916 Tel el Kebir. Absent without leave from 9.15pm 18/1/16 to 6pm 23/1/16. Awarded 14 days detention and forfeits 6 days' pay. To hospital (soft sore) at Ismailia, on 8 th Feb 1916 Admitted 7 th Fld Amb on 8 th Feb 1916 Transferred to and admitted 2 nd CCS on 8 th Feb 1916 Transferred to and admitted No 1 Stationary Hospital, (VD) at Tel el Kebir, on 8 th Feb 1916 Transferred to Base Hospital on 10 th Feb 1916 Admitted No 1 Australian Dermatological Hospital, Abbassia, (soft chancre) on 10 th Feb 1916 Discharged to Overseas Base Depot, Ghezerah, on 14 th Mar 1916 (total VD period, 36 days) Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 6 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, per HMAT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Absent from tattoo roll call on 6/7/16. Awarded 24 hrs FP No 2 by CO 31 st Bn on 7 th Jul 1916 WIA (GSW upper extremities) at Fromelles on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 1 st CCS (GSW upper extremities, slight) on 20 th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 8 th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW R hand) on 20 th Jul 1916 Transferred to England on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked per HS 'St Denis' at Boulogne for England on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted War Hospital Leeds on Transferred from War Hospital Leeds to 1 st Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 19 th Sep 1916 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Harefield, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs from Weymouth, on 11 th Oct 1916 Transferred to and marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 3 rd Nov 1916 Absent without leave at No 4 CD from tattoo 17/12/16 to 1pm 18/12/16. Awarded 24 hrs detention by Capt J.E. Herbert. Total Forfeiture 5 days' pay. On 19 th Dec 1916 Marched out to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, on 5 th May 1917 H & D Depot, Perham Downs, 17/5/17. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he used obscene language on parade. Awarded 10 days FP No 2 by OC Depot. Proceeding overseas to France ex Draft Depot, from Perham Downs, via Southampton on 27 th May 1917 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Etaples, from England, 18 th Jun 1917 on 28 th May 1917 Marched out to unit, from Havre, on 18 th Jun 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 22 nd Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 471) KIA 12 th Oct 1917, nr Passchendaele, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium Buried 400yds SE of Zonnebeke, Sht 28 NE, D 28.c.6.8. Shown on Menin Gate Memorial

According to Mrs Margaret Dale, he had no relations and stated he *felt he was quite alone in the world*.

FAHEY

Lawrence James



Service No	4307
Rank	Sgt
Born	7 th Dec 1892, Toowoomba Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary Fahey, PO Warra, Queensland
Enlistment	8 th Apr 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	School Teacher
Address	Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Jun 1919
Notes	Brother-in-law to Cherry Brothers, Tess Fahey married Jim Cherry Mate of Sgt 4330 James Vincent KEATING 11th Depot Bn from 10th May 1916 to 10th Jul 1916 Cpl's School 10th Jul 1916 to 3rd Nov 1916 11th Rfts, 31st Bn Voyage Only Sgt 17th Nov 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917 To be EDP L/Sgt, Hurdcott, on 8th Feb 1917 On command at No 3 School, Kandahar Barracks, on 9th Jul 1917 Reverts to Pte, 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on marching out to France, on 5th Sep 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 5th Sep 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 6th Sep 1917 Marched out to unit, on 14th Sep 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 20th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 559) <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit from detachment, on 7th Oct 1917 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel 28th/29th Aug 1918)</i> WIA (gas) on 13th Aug 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (laryngitis, gas) and transferred to CCS, on 13th Aug 1918 Admitted 55th CCS, (gassed, shell) and transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Aug 1918 Admitted 18th General hospital, Camiers, (gas shell), on 14th Aug 1918 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 28th Aug 1918 Transferred to and admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 2nd Sep 1918 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 30th Sep 1918 Discharged to 3rd Camp Depot, on 6th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 20th Nov 1918 To UK on leave, on 27th Nov 1918 Granted leave extension, from 29th Nov to 13th Dec 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 17th Dec 1918 Detached with Div Educational Office, on 8th Jan 1919 Attachment ceased on marching out for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, ex 5th Div Educational School, for RTA, (Quota No 31), on 9th Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 16th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 17th Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2nd Jun 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 19th Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 28th Aug 1919 Married Julia Elizabeth Dolley, on 3rd Jan 1923

Served in WWII as Lieut Q217962 with 16th Bn VDC
 Enlisted on 9th Jun 1942 Age 49 years Schoolteacher
 NoK: (w) Julia Fahey, 21 Munro St, Ayr, Qld
 Attended Junior Leaders Course, (VDC Personnel), on 6th Aug 1943
 Capt with 16th Bn, VDC, on 29th Jan 1943
 Placed on Reserve List, on 22nd Oct 1945
 Died at Ayr, Qld, on 4th Oct 1961, aged 68 years
 Buried Ayr Cemetery, Qld

FAHEY

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Patrick
 2316
 Pte
 1891, Pakenham, Victoria
 Mrs Margaret C Fahey, 39 Lygon St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
 16th Nov 1915 Kurri Kurri, NSW
 24
 Single, R.C.
 Wheeler
 Victoria St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
DOW 16th Oct 1917
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embark 23/48/3, # 1314; at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria, on 21st Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 29th Jun 1916
 To active service from 5th ADBD, Etaples, 18th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Pioneer Bn, on 21st Jul 1916
 To hospital wounded on 19th Aug 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (GSW shoulder & buttock) and to CCS, on 19th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, on 19th Aug 1916
 Transferred to Hospital Barge, on 20th Aug 1916
 Admitted 7th General Hospital, (GSW shoulder & buttock) on 21st Aug 1916
 Transferred to England, on 2nd Sep 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England (GSW upper & lower extremities) on 2nd Sep 1916
 Admitted County of London War Hospital, Epsom, (GSW L shoulder & L hip) on 2nd Sep 1916
 Discharged to Tidworth on 29th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 1st Jan 1917
 Reported back from furlough and classified B1A, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex Pioneer Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 10th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 14th Apr 1917
 Rejoined 5th Pnr Bn, from sick, on 21st Apr 1917
 To hospital sick, on 27th Apr 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies) on 27th Apr 1917
 Transferred to Scabies Station, on 30th Apr 1917
 Admitted Concentrated Scabies Station, on 30th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty on 10th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit on 14th Jul 1917
WIA on 15th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW abdomen & compound frac R thigh) and to 2nd Can CCS, on 15th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS and died of wounds, (SW abdomen & compound frac R thigh) on 16th Oct 1917
DOW on 16th Oct 1917
 Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Lijssenthoek, Belgium. Plot 21 Row H Grave 5

FAINE

Thomas Joseph Gordon



Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Lieut.

22nd Dec 1883, Wynnum, Brisbane, Qld.

(w) Mrs Lucy Faine, Carlton Terrace, Wynnum, South Brisbane

'Tenby House' Wickham Terrace, Brisbane

Sister: Miss Dorothy Gaedau Faine, Carlton Terrace, Manly, Qld

Re-attested on 7th Nov 1915

32

Married, C.of E.

Public Servant with Dept of Lands, Brisbane

Carlton Terrace, Wynnum, South Brisbane

Tenby House, Bowen Tce, Brisbane,

*c/o Mr Hornigold Beaumont Rd, N Ormansby, Middlesborough, England

RTA 31st Jan 1918Original, HQ/ Quartermaster, 31st BnAppointed Honorary Lieut & Quartermaster, on 7th Oct 1915Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Battalion Quartermaster

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Posted on Friday, March 17, 1916 - Hon Lieutenant Thomas Francis Faine, Quartermaster, reported for moving a sentry off his post from QM store to Armourers Shop, relieved of his duties. Board of Inquiry appointed to inquire into state of the Quartermaster department:

Major Charles Edward Clements as President

Lieutenant Eustace Murphy, Member

Lieutenant Reginald Kenneth Hibbs, Member.

CO 31st Bn at Ferry Post, recommended Hon. Lieut. & Quartermaster F.G. FAINE, for Return to Australia, on 13th May 1916

11th May 1916, Ferry Post. First issue Mark VII Ammunition received.

Hon. Lieut. & Quartermaster F.G. FAINE returned to Australia and Sgt. SPARKS appointed 2nd Lieut. & QM.

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, with Platoon, of 8th Trng Bn, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Posted for duty with 8th Trng Bn, on 14th Dec 1916

Resumed duty with 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, on 1st Jul 1917

Taken on strength, from 5th ADBD, and posted to 'B' Coy, on 1st Jul 1917

('B' Coy, RO 479)

Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 12th Sep 1917

(RO 551)

Detached to 5th Div Pack Transport Troop, on 22nd Sep 1917

('B' Coy, RO 560)

(Troop was involved with supplying Bn during Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Rejoined 31st Bn from detachment with 5th Div Pack Transport Troop, on 1st Oct 1917

(RO 567)

Detached to 5th Div Pack Transport Troop, on 9th Oct 1917

Rejoined 31st Bn from detachment with 5th Div Pack Transport Troop, on 26th Oct 1917
 Proceeded to England, to be returned to Australia, for termination in AIF, on 14th Dec 1917
 To report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, to await embarkation to Australia, for termination of appointment, on 1st Jan 1918
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for return to Australia, and struck off strength, on Jan 1918
 RTA per A8 'Osterley' for termination of appointment, via Capetown, on 31st Jan 1918
 Departed Capetown, on 28th Mar 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 13th Apr 1918
 Appointment terminated, on 30th Apr 1918
 Died on 27th Aug 1964

FAIR



Charles Henry



Service No	646
Rank	Pte
Born	20 th May 1891, London, England
NoK	Mrs Rosina Fair, 4 Havarino Rd, Dalston, London, England
Enlistment	18 th Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C of E
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Mar 1918
Notes	11th Depot Bn, from 20th Jan to 4th Mar 1916 'C' Coy, 41st Bn, on 5th Mar 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 18th May, 1916 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916 Transferred to 49th Bn from 41st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916 Marched in to 49th Bn Rfts, from 41st Bn, Larkhill, on 9th Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 9th Sep 1916 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th Sep 1916 Transferred to 52nd Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916 Reallotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn, on 7th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916 Sick to hospital, on 20th Nov 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (sore feet) and transferred to CRS, on 20th Nov 1916 Discharged to duty, from Y Corps Rest Station, on 22nd Nov 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25th Nov 1916 To hospital sick, on 23rd Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS, (Catarrh bronchitis), on 25th Jan 1917 Transferred from Anzac CRS, to 8th Fld Amb, on 2nd Feb 1917 Admitted 45th CCS, (bronchitis), on 4th Feb 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Feb 1917 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis), on 7th Feb 1917 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 13th Feb 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, Class A, on 15th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit, on 24th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit, on 26th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 15th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (pleurisy), on 15th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (ear exam & pleurisy), and transferred to 45th CCS, on 19th Mar 1917 Admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (ear exam & pleurisy), on 19th Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Mar 1917 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (pleurisy), on 21st Mar 1917 Discharged and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 27th Mar 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, Class A, on 22nd Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 24th Apr 1917
 To UK on leave, from 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Aug 1917
 Rejoined 5th ADBD, from UK leave, on 25th Aug 1917
 Classified 'PB' Personnel, at AIBD, Havre, on 4th Jan 1918
 Marched out to England, 'PB' DAH & Bronchitis 'PB', on 18th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from France, on 19th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 20th Feb 1918
 RTA per 'Kenilworth Castle', due chronic bronchitis, on 12th Mar 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 25th Jun 1918
 Married Margaret Barbin, in 1920
 Lived at Finch Hatton, via Mackay, Qld
 Died 21st Jan 1959 at Mackay, Qld, aged 68 years
 Buried Walkerston Cemetery, Mackay, Qld

FAIR

Service No	675	Harold William
Rank	Pte	
Born	Kent, England	
NoK	(f) Mr Benjamin Charles Fair, 29 Lyford St, Kent, England	(m) Elizabeth Ann (nee Russell) Fair
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915	Melbourne, Victoria
Age	22	
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Melbourne, Victoria	
Outcome	RTA	9 th Sep 1916
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn / 5th Div Arty Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (colic), on 21 st Jan 1916 Discharged to duty, Serapeum, on 23 rd Jan 1916 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, Tel el Kebir, on 3 rd Mar 1916 Discharged to duty, Tel el Kebir, on 4 th Mar 1916 Transferred to 5 th Division Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 25 th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115 th Battery on 15 th Mar 1916 To hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 22 nd Mar 1916 Admitted 12 th Fld Amb, Tel el Kebir, (urticaria), on 22 nd Mar 1916 Admitted No 2 Aux Hospital, Tel el Kebir, (scabies), on 26 th Mar 1916 Transferred to Hospital Train, on 19 th Apr 1916 Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (scabies), on 27 th Mar 1916 Joined 2 nd DAC Rfts, and embarked on HMT 'Scotia' at Alexandria, on 9 th May 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 17 th May 1916 Taken on strength 2 nd ADBD, Etaples, on 20 th May 1916 Admitted 26 th General Hospital, Etaples, (middle ear infection), on 21 st Jun 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 4 th Jul 1916 Admitted Hospital, Nottingham, on 4 th Jul 1916 Admitted Military Conval Hospital, Woodcote Park, Epsom, from Nottingham, on 7 th Aug 1916 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, and granted furlough on 14 th Aug 1916, and to return to Harefield, on 4 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 1 st AAH, ex furlough, on 4 th Sep 1916 RTA per HS 'Kanowna' (chronic otis media) from Southampton on 9 th Sep 1916 Disembarked at Melbourne on 28 th Oct 1916 Discharged at Melbourne on 24 th Jan 1917 Married Hazel Linegar, in 1927 Died at Kew, Melbourne, on 5 th Sep 1967 Buried Fawknor memorial Park, Fawknor, Melbourne, Vic, on 7 th Sep 1967 Remembered at Victorian Garden of Remembrance, Springvale, Vic	

FAIRCHILD

Service No	1997	Ralph
Rank	Pte	
Born	Connecticut, USA	
NoK	Mr William Henry Fairchild, 216 Cronn St, Newbaren, Connecticut, USA	
Enlistment	29 th Nov 1915	
Age	43	

Status & Religion	Single, Cong.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Armidale, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 8 th Aug 1916 Remembered Villers Bretonneux - France
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47 th Bn, Zeitoun, on 1 st Apr 1916 Joined 47th Bn, at Serapeum, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9 th Jun 1916 KIA on 8 th Aug 1916. Remembered Villers Bretonneux - France

FAITHOW

Jack Hurtle Spencer



Service No	3350
Rank	Pte
Born	Broken Hill, NSW
NoK	Mrs Julia Faithow, Melrose PO, South Aust
Enlistment	5 th Apr 1916 Adelaide, SA
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farm Labourer
Address	Melrose, South Aust.
Outcome	RTA per SS "Demosthenes" on 16 th Jan 1919
Notes	7 th Rfts, 32 nd Bn Embarked on HMAT 'Malakuta' at Adelaide, on 24 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Devonport on 22 nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 24 th Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, to reinforce 31 st Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from France, on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit on 29 th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn on 5 th Dec 1916 To hospital sick on 21 st Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS (trench feet) on 21 st Jan 1917 Transferred to 8 th Fld Amb, from Anzac CRS, (trench feet) on 2 nd Feb 1917 Admitted 45 th CCS, on 8 th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty, on 14 th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 17 th Feb 1917 To hospital sick on 20 th Feb 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (bronchitis) on 20 th Feb 1917 Admitted 45 th CCS, (bronchitis), on 26 th Feb 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27 th Feb 1917 Admitted 3 rd Stat Hospital, (bronchitis), on 28 th Feb 1917 Admitted 2 nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 2 nd Mar 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 1 st Mar 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 29 th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 7 th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 12 th Apr 1917 Detached to 8 th Field Engineers on 12 th May 1917 Rejoined unit from 8 th Fld Engrs, on 25 th May 1917 FGCM, held in the field, on 7 th Aug 1917 President: Major W J Cheeseman, 30 th Bn, AIF Charge: 1 st Charge: Drunkenness, in that he at Amiens, on 2/7/17, was drunk

2nd Charge: Being in arrest, attempting to escape, in that he at Amiens, on 2/7/17, when arrested by L/Cpl H Hogg, of the MF Police, struggled violently and endeavoured to free himself from the said L/Cpl H Hogg.

3rd Charge: Alternative to 2nd Charge. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he, at Amiens, on 2/7/17, when in the control of L/Cpl H Hogg, of the MF Police, behaved with violence, and threw himself on the ground, kicking and struggling.

4th Charge: Committing a Civil Offence, that is to say, assault, in that he at Amiens, on 2/7/17, struck at L/Cpl H Hogg, of the MF Police, with a knife.

Pleaded: Not guilty of all charges

Finding: Guilty of 1st and 3rd Charges. Not Guilty of 2nd and 4th Charges

Sentence: 90 days FP No 2

Confirmed by Brig Gen E Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GOC 8th Aust Inf Bde, on 9th Aug 1917

In arrest awaiting trial, 35 days

Total Forfeiture: £31/10/0, 125 days pay

Proceeded to 1st Anzac FP Compound, on 11th Aug 1917

To hospital sick, ex FP Compound, on 13th Aug 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (ringworm), and transferred to 4th Stat Hospital, on 13th Aug 1917

Admitted 4th Stat Hospital, Arques, (ringworm), on 13th Aug 1917

Discharged to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 2nd Sep 1917

Discharged to and admitted 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 4th Sep 1917

Transferred to 25th General Hospital, (ringworm), on 24th Sep 1917

Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, (boils), on 2nd Oct 1917

Transferred to No 3 Rest Camp, on 5th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 589)

To hospital sick on 1st Jun 1918

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 1st Jun 1918

Admitted 5th DCS (influenza) on 22nd Jun 1918

Discharged to duty on 26th Jun 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 26th Jun 1918

WIA (gassed) on 30th Jul 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gassed – yellow cross shell), transferred to CCS, on 30th Jul 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (gas shell), on 30th Jul 1918

Transferred to and admitted 53rd CCS (gassed – yellow cross) on 31st Jul 1918

To Amb Train, on 2nd Aug 1918

Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport (gas shell) on 3rd Aug 1918

Transferred to England on 7th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol (gassed) on 9th Aug 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Bristol, on 9th Aug 1918

Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, on 19th Aug 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 19th Aug 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 9th Sep 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17th Sep 1918

RTA per SS "Demosthenes" from Devonport, on 16th Jan 1919

Evacuated to ship's hospital, at sea, (scabies) on 8th Feb 1919

Discharged from hospital, on 11th Feb 1919

Discharged at Adelaide, on 17th Apr 1919

Died at Northfield, SA, on 19th Feb 1954

Buried West Terrace Cemetery, Adelaide, SA

FALCONER



Alfred

Service No	404
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Isabel Falconer, Baynes & Ewart Sts, Highgate Hill, Sth Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland

Age	34
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Baynes & Ewart Sts, Highgate Hill, Sth Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Promoted Lance Corporal on 15 th Nov 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Forfeits Lance stripe at own request on 4 th Jun 1916 Embarked for France via Alexandria and Marseilles on 16 th Jun 1916 To hospital sick on 3 rd Aug 1916, rejoining unit 14 th Aug 1916 To hospital sick (bronchitis) on 10 th Dec 1916 Embarked on HS "St Andrew" from Rouen for England on 29 th Dec 1916 Admitted 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 3 rd Feb 1917 and granted furlough 3 rd Feb to 19 th Feb 1917 Reported in to 2 nd AAH, Weymouth on 19 th Feb 1917 and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth. Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 17 th Mar 1917 Transferred and taken on strength 63 rd Bn Windmill Hill, Perham Downs, Hurdcott on 28 th Apr 1917 Transferred to 31 st Bn on marching in to 69 th Dft Bn, Hurdcott on 19 th Sep 1917 To 8 th Trng Bn on 11 th Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas from Hurdcott via Southampton to 5 th ADBD, Havre on 14 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 26 th Oct 1917 WIA (SW thumb) on 9 th Aug 1918 Admitted 20 th Gen Hospital, Camiere on 10 th Aug 1918 Admitted No 6 Comm Depot, Etaples on 14 th Aug 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, Havre on 5 th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit on 13 th Sep 1918 To UK on leave on 15 th Nov 1918 rejoining unit 18 th Jan 1919 Marched out to England (1915 personnel) 31 st Jan 1919 Disembarked Weymouth, Hurdcott and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot on 1 st Feb 1919 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8 th Apr 1919 Arrived at Melbourne on 22 nd May 1919 and disembarked at Brisbane on 27 th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 19 th Jul 1919 In Mar 1940 resided 117 Harris St, Pyrmont, Sydney, NSW In Oct 1941 resided 2 Francis St, Sydney, NSW In May 1945 resided 40 Flinders St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW

FALKNER

Robert Victor



Service No	3203
Rank	Cpl
Born	11 th Feb 1893, Pambula NSW
NoK	Mrs Mary Jane Falkner, Oakleigh, Pambula, South Coast, NSW
Enlistment	3 rd Feb 1916 Macksville, Nambucca, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Button maker
Address	Macksville, Nambucca River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jun 1919
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 3 rd Jul 1916 Admitted 2 nd ASH, (diarrhoea) on 2 nd Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia', at Alexandria, on 2 nd Aug 1916

Disembarked at
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Admitted Fargo Military Hospital, Codford, on 28th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Fargo Military Hospital, on 27th Nov 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 4th Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea), on 4th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 4th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 26th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 27th Feb 1917
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Re Pte Thomas Joseph Gough: ***"I saw him killed by a shell, just as we reached our first objective at Polygon Wood. I could not say if he was buried. I knew him in the company. He came over with the 13th Rfts of the 25th Batt. He came from Brisbane."***
 Pte 3203 Robert Victor Falkner, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Re death of Lieut Ernest Clifford Rose, on 26th Sep 1917, Polygon Wood: ***"I saw him killed by a shell, just as we had reached our 1st objective at Polygon Wood. He was buried close to where he fell by Lieut Thompson. I could not say if any cross was erected. I knew him in the Coy. I could not say what he came over with. He came from Queensland."***
 Pte 3203 R V Faulkner, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW cheek), and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (SW cheek) and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW L cheek), on 30th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 2nd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted Guilford War Hospital, Guildford, (SW L cheek), on 2nd Oct 1917
 Transferred 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Oct 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Camp Isolation hospital, on 17th Jan 1918
 Sick to Group Hospital, (influenza), on 8th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Group Hospital, on 15th Mar 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 1st Apr 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, on 12th Apr 1918
 On command 5th Div Signal School, (14th Trng Bn), for course of instruction, ex OTB, on 13th Apr 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 1st Jul 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, ex 14th Trng Bn, ex wounded, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 5th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 8th Jul 1918
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 With 4th Army Soldiers School on 17th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from 4th Army Soldiers School, on 20th Feb 1917
 To UK on leave, on 5th Mar 1919
 Granted leave extension from 7th Mar to 21st Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 25th Mar 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, on 3rd Jul 1919
 Discharged to duty, from ship's hospital, at sea, on 6th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 23rd Sep 1919
 Served in WWII as Cpl V82293 with 51st Garrison Bn, (POW)
 Enlisted on 13th Dec 1939 Age 47 years Factory Manager
 NoK: Emma Lilian Falkner, 397 David St, Albury, NSW
 Discharged on 1st Oct 1946
 Died at Albury, NSW, on 14th Apr 1972, aged 79 years
 Buried Glenmorris Gardens Crematorium/Cemetery, Albury, NSW

FALLE

Hugh Angus



Service No 2320
Rank Pte
Born 1893, Cootamundra, NSW
NoK Mrs Grace Falle, Liverpool Rd, Strathfield, NSW
Enlistment 10th Sep 1915 Strathfield, Sydney, NSW
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address 4 Etonville Pde, Croydon, NSW
Outcome **DOD** on 1st Jan 1917 at Rouen, France
Notes AWM Photo P03633.004 at Bulford
4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
WIA on 12th Oct 1916 (*Franks Force, 'A' Coy*)
Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW L eye) on 12th Oct 1916
Transferred to No 23 Amb Train on 13th Oct 1917
Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW L eye) on 13th Oct 1916
Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 15th Oct 1916
Transferred to Base Details, on 16th Oct 1916
From 3rd Large Rest Camp to 'A' Camp, Etaples, on 18th Oct 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th oct 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn, on 24th Oct 1916
Rejoined Bn from 5th ADBD, on 26th Oct 1916
To hospital sick, on 21st Dec 1916
Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 1st Anzac Corps Rest Station, on 21st Dec 1916
Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (broncho catarrh) on 21st Dec 1916
Transferred to and admitted 38th CCS, (bronchitis) on 26th Dec 1916
Transferred to No 22 Amb Train, on 30th Dec 1917
Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (pneumonia), on 30th Dec 1917
Died of disease (broncho pneumonia) at 6am on 5th Jan 1917

DOD on 5th Jan 1917 at Rouen, France

"I saw the Assistant Matron of No 12 General where he died – who told me Falle's brother arrived shortly after he died, she gave him all details and also wrote to his people herself." Elsie Smith, (Red Cross visitor)

Buried St Sever Cemetery, Grave 75

FALLON

Edward James



Service No 5264
Rank Pte
Born 30th Nov 1899, Roma, Queensland

NoK	Mr James Fallon, Town View, Mitchell, Queensland
Enlistment	10 th Dec 1917 Maryborough, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Town View, Mitchell, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th May 1919
Notes	AWM Photo P01252.011 15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30 th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 th May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8 th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 10 th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 12 th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of XII Platoon 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 12 th Aug 1918 <i>(Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)</i> To UK on leave, on 2 nd Feb 1919 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 4 th Feb to 18 th Feb 1919 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 21 st Feb 1919 Proceeded to UK for duty with AA Pay Corps, on 10 th Mar 1919 Detached for duty with AA Pay Corps, on 10 th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Folkestone, and to report AHQ, London, on 10 th Mar 1919 Attached with AA Pay Corps, for duty from 31 st Bn, ex pay duties France, on 10 th Mar 1919 Marched in to Admin HQ, London, ex France, for pay duties, on 11 th Mar 1919 Promoted T/VO Sgt, on 16 th Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Devanha' on pay staff, on 8 th May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 26 th Jun 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 12 th Jul 1919

Served in WWII as Cpl N279897, Enlisted 22nd Jul 1941, Accountant, aged 42 years
NoK (w) Ivy Clarice Jane Fallon, Eastonville, South Grafton, NSW PO Box South Grafton, NSW 4 children
210 Denison St, Dulwich Hill, NSW
Taken on strength GGD, Sydney, on 5th Sep 1941
Appointed A/Cpl, on 3rd Sep, 1941
Marched out to Area Command, Tamworth, on 21st Nov 1941
Rank of Cpl confirmed, on 17th Apr 1943
Rejoined District Accounts Office, NSW, on 18th Jan 1944
Discharged on 20th Nov 1944
Died at Chatswood, in 1954

FALLOWS



Herbert



Service No	3308
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Louisa Fallows, Lindrum, Cleveland Line, Queensland
Enlistment	28 th Sep 1915 Lindrum, Brisbane, Qld
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Grocer's assistant
Address	Lindrum, Cleveland Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 13 th Apr 1919
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Jun 1916

Taken on strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
Taken on strength of 42nd Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton, on 25th Sep 1916
Marched in to ADBD
Admitted 10th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 26th Jan 1917
Discharged to duty, on 28th Jan 1917

WIA on 10th Jun 1917

Admitted 9th Fld Amb, (injury to back, buried by shell), on 11th Jun 1917
Transferred to DRS, on 13th Jun 1917
Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (injury to back), on 13th Jun 1917
Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (injury to back), on 16th Jun 1917
Discharged to duty, on 17th Jun 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 18th Jun 1917
Admitted 9th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 26th Jun 1917
Discharged to duty, on 30th Jun 1917
Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 1st Jul 1917

WIA 2nd occ, on 31st Jul 1917

Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (GSW face), and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 31st Jul 1917
Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW face), on 31st Jul 1917
Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW face), on 1st Aug 1917
Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 3rd Aug 1917
Transferred to and admitted 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 5th Aug 1917
Transferred to 3rd Rest Camp, on 13th Sep 1917
Marched in to 3rd ADBD, Rouelles, from Conval Depot, on 17th Sep 1917
Marched out to unit, on 29th Sep 1917
Rejoined 42nd Bn, from wounded, on 8th Oct 1917

WIA 3rd occ, on 11th Oct 1917

Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (concussion), and transferred to CCS, on 11th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd CCS, (concussion), and transferred to 25th Amb Train, on 12th Oct 1917
Admitted 53rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (concussion), on 12th Oct 1917
Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 16th Oct 1917
To Base Depot, on 25th Oct 1917
Marched out to 3rd ADBD, Rouelles, on 26th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit, on 1st Nov 1917
Rejoined 42nd Bn, from hospital, on 3rd Nov 1917
On furlough to England, on 16th Jan 1918

Sick to hospital, England, on 31th Jan 1918

Admitted King George Hospital, London, SE, while on leave from France, (cellulitis), on 30th Jan 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 18th Feb 1918

Discharged on 23rd Feb 1918 and instructed to proceed overseas to join his unit.

Rejoined from leave to England, on 28th Feb 1918

WIA 4th occ, on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (SW L knee), and transferred to 15th CCS, on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted 4th CCS, (GSW R knee), on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW L knee), on 25th Apr 1918

Transferred to England, on 29th Apr 1918

Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 29th Apr 1918

Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (GSW L knee), on 30th Apr 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 12th Jun 1918

Discharged to furlough, on 14th Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Jun 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 28th Jun 1918

Sick to Camp Isolation Hospital, Hurdcott, on 2nd Jul 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Camp Isolation Hospital, on 8th Jul 1918

Sick to Camp Isolation Hospital, Hurdcott, (scabies), on 22nd Jul 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Camp Isolation Hospital, on 29th Jul 1918

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 31st Jul 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 31st Jul 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 6th Sep 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, ex wounded, on 9th Sep 1918

Marched out to unit, on 11th Sep 1918

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 12th Sep 1918

Appointed L/Cpl, on 22nd Sep 1918

To hospital sick, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 1st Oct 1918

Admitted 12th CCS, (influenza), and transferred to No 2 Amb Train, on 2nd Oct 1918

Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 3rd Oct 1918

Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 4th Oct 1918

Transferred to Aux Hospital, Havre, on 6th Oct 1918
 Discharged to No 1 Base Depot, on 17th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, on 17th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, from 42nd Bn Details, on 18th Oct 1918
 Marched out to 15th Bn, on 24th Oct 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 15th Bn, on 25th Oct 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 29th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, for RTA, on 10th Feb 1919
 Marched in to 3rd Trng Bde, Hurdcott, from France, on 11th Feb 1919
 Admitted Military Hospital, from Hurdcott, (influenza), on 17th Feb 1919
 Marched in to 3rd Trng Bde, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 20th Feb 1919
 RTA per HT 'Commonwealth', on 13th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 12th Jun 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 28th Jul 1919
 Married Elizabeth Frances Gardiner, on 14th Jan 1922
 Died on 17th Aug 1954
 Buried St Andrew's Church Columbarium, Brisbane, Qld

FARGIE

Hastings



Service No 672
 Rank Lieut
 Born 13th Apr 1894, South Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Andrew A Fargie, 45 Park St, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Glenferrie, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,
 Occupation Rubber worker
 Address 45 Park St, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
 Notes AWM Photo DA10363, c September 1915 & E02824
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 To ship's hospital (VD) on 17th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to Suez Hospital, VD, on 7th Dec 1915
 Discharged and rejoined Bn, at Serapeum, posted to 'C' Coy, on 8th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (shell shock) 19th/20th Jul at Fromelles
 Re Pte Reginald Alexander Bean, Missing/KIA: *"I saw him badly wounded in the head on 19th July at Fleurbaix past the German front line. Sgt Margey, sic (Sgt Hastings Fargie, of Ballarat) had bandaged him."* Sgt GW Jennings, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Admitted 2nd CCS, (shell shock) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, (shell shock), on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to and admitted, 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 25th Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, unfit, on 30th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Etaples, on 1st Aug 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 1st Aug 1916
 Proceeded to rejoin unit, on 26th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 27th Aug 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from Armentieres on 30th Sep 1916
 Admitted No 1 Training Camp, Etaples, from Base Depot, on 2nd Oct 1916
 To 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 9th Oct 1916

(Franks Force Raid, by 'A' Coy on 12th Oct 1916!)

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 12th Oct 1916
Rejoined 31st Bn from detachment to 5th ADBD, on 13th Oct 1916
Appointed A/CSM (vice CSM Hynes, evac wounded) on 30th Mar 1917 ('C' Coy)
Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, England, on 28th May 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 477)
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 2nd Jun 1917
On command at Chealsea School of Instruction, on 2nd Jul 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Chealsea School of Instruction, on 23rd Jul 1917
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
Attached to Permanent Cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Codford, for duty with 'A' Coy, on 21st Nov 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 30th Jan 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Jan 1918
Marched out to unit, on 3rd Feb 1918
Rejoined Bn, ex Trng Bn, on 9th Feb 1918
Proceeded to Officer Cadet Bn, and borne supernumerary to establishment, on 19th Jul 1918
Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France, and to report AHQ, London, on 21st Jul 1918
Joined No 17 Officer Cadet Bn, from Kimmel Park, Rhyl, and appointed Cadet, on 9th Aug 1918
Granted leave from No 17 OCB, from 6th Oct to 9th Oct 1918, without rations
Appointed 2nd/Lieut on probation in the AIF, on 3rd Jan 1919
Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 24th Jan 1919
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex OCB, England, on 25th Jan 1919
Marched out to 5th Div Rfts Wing, on 25th Jan 1919
Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 28th Jan 1919
Present with unit, on 26th Feb 1919
Transferred to 8th Bde Bn, on 21st Mar 1918
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, 1916 Quota 36 for RTA, on 23rd Apr 1919
Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 5 Group, on 24th Apr 1919
RTA per HT 'Orontes' at Devonport, on 15th May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 28th Jun 1919
Appointment terminated in Melbourne, on 27th Sep 1919
Married Olga Constance Dorothy ('Bobby') McNeill, in 1924
Died on the 14th April, at Repatriation Hospital, Caulfield, Melbourne. Aged 30 years
Buried Brighton Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic.

FARLEY



Henry



Service No	2322
Rank	Pte
Born	Oatley, NSW
NoK	Mr Thomas Farley, Baldry St, Chatswood, NSW
Enlistment	5 th Sep 1916 Chatswood, NSW
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Carrier
Address	Baldry St, Chatswood, NSW
Outcome	RTA 7 th Feb 1919
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
Admitted to hospital, (influenza), from 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 12th Jul 1916
Discharged from hospital, and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 21st Jul 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1916
Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
WIA on 12th Oct 1916 (Franks Force Raid)

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW back), and transferred to CCS, on 12th Oct 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW back), on 12th Oct 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Oct 1916
 Admitted 35th General Hospital, Calais, (GSW back), on 16th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 29th Oct 1916
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW back), on 30th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 4th Dec 1916

WIA 2nd occ, on 8th Aug 1918 (*Battle of Amiens*)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (SW L forearm), and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW L forearm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 4th General Hospital, Etaples, (SW L forearm), on 9th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, on 12th Aug 1918
 Embarked at Etaples, on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 12th Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (SW L forearm), on 12th Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 25th Oct 1918, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 8th Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'Lancashire' on 7th Feb 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 24th Mar 1919 for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 18th May 1919

FARMER



William



Service No	1535
Rank	Pte
Born	Wales
NoK	sister, Miss C Farmer, Lincroft, Cricklewood, London, England
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.,
Occupation	Farmer
Address	c/o Mrs Wall, 309 James St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA per "Plassey" on 17 th Mar 1919
Notes	1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, Serapeum, on 12 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, on 17 th Feb 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (colic) on 17 th Feb 1916 Discharged to duty, on 20 th Feb 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19 th /20 th Jul 1916) WIA (shell shock) on 1 st Nov 1916 Admitted 1 st Anzac DS, (concussion, shell shock), on 2 nd Nov 1916 Admitted 1 st General Hospital, (shell shock & frac R rib), on 11 th Nov 1916 Transferred to England, 23 rd Nov 1916 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Gloster Castle' for England, on 23 rd Nov 1916 Admitted 1 st Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham, (frac R rib), on 24 th Nov 1916 Discharged to furlough, on 12 th Feb 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 27 th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Classified B1A, on 28 th Feb 1917 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, and attached for duty with 68 Aust Sqn, RFC, Harlaxton,

on 8th Mar 1917
 Attached to 68th Sqn, RFC, Harlaxton, England on 5th Jul 1917
 Offence: Harlaxton. AWL from 4pm, 5/7/17 to 1pm, 8/7/17.
 Award: Forfeits 7 days' pay, by Major W O Watt, on 9th Jul 1917. Total Forfeiture; 11 days' pay
 Offence: Harlaxton. AWL from tattoo, 5/9/17 to 11.30pm, 5/9/17.
 Award: forfeits 3 days' pay by Major Watt, on 6th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, with 68 Aust Sqn, RFC, via Southampton, on 21st Sep 1917
 Disembarked at Havre, on 22nd Sep 1917
 On leave to UK, from 2nd Sqn AFC, on 16th Nov 1918
 Returned to 2AFC, ex UK leave, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Ceased to be attached to 2nd Sqn, AFC on proceeding to AGBD, for embarkation to England, on 5th Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Base Depot, on 14th Jan 1918
 RTA per "Plassey" due rheumatism, on 17th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th Apr 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on
 Returned on visit to England in 1920
 Lived at 1167 Stanley St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld, in Feb 1960

FARNANT

Alexander



Service No	3001A
Rank	Pte
Born	Inverell, NSW
NoK	sister, Mrs Adelaide Ingall, Dundee, NSW
Enlistment	8 th Apr 1916 Dundee, NSW
Age	40
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Dundee, NSW
Outcome	RTA 19 th Jun 1919
Notes	No 1 Depot Squad, from 31st Dec 1915 Reserve Coy, from 1st Apr to 11th Apr 1916 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, 11th Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Sep 1916 Marched out to England, with draft of 'PB' personnel, on 27th Dec 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 2nd Jan 1917 Classified C3, at Perham Downs, on 23rd Jan 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Perham Downs, on 14th Feb 1917 Marched in to 1st ADH, Bulford, for duty, on 7th Apr 1917 Detached for duty with 1st ADH, Bulford, on 8th Apr 1917 Attached for duty with 1st ADH, Bulford, from 31st Bn, on 8th Apr 1917 Classified C1, on 16th Jun 1917 On strength 1st ADH, Bulford, on 30th Jan 1918 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (influenza), on 27th Jun 1918 Discharged to duty, on 3rd Jul 1918 Marched in to ACH C Trng Depot, Fovant, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 7th Feb 1919 Proceeded on leave, from 1st AGH, on 28th Mar 1919 Rejoined 1st AGH, from leave, on 13th Apr 1919 Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, Sutton Veny from 1st AGH, Fovant, on 21st Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Windhuk' as Nursing Staff, on 19th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 21st Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 15th Oct 1919

FARR

Service No

Joseph

Rank

4055

Born

Pte
Droitwich Spa, Worcestershire, England

NoK

Mr James Farr, Apple Tree Creek, Childers, Queensland

Enlistment

4th Jul 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age

32

Status & Religion

Single, C.of E.

Occupation

Miner

Address

Apple Tree Creek, Childers, Queensland

Outcome

RTA 25th Aug 1917

Notes

11th Depot Bn, from 6th Jul to 16th Jul 191610th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 16th Jul 1916Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916AWL at Capetown, on 28th Nov 1916Deserted Capetown, on 2nd Dec 1916Re-embarked on 'Port Nicholson' at Capetown, on 5th Dec 1916Disembarked at Devonport, on 10th Jan 1917Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 10th Jan 1917Marched out from 12th Trng Bn, to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 21st Jan 1917Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 23rd Jan 1917Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 12th Feb 1917Sick to Fovant Hospital, (mumps), on 13th Feb 1917Discharged from Fovant Hospital, on 20th Feb 1917Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Camp Hospital, on 26th Feb 1917Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Apr 1917Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917To hospital sick, on 13th Jun 1917Admitted 9th CCS, (trench fever), on 14th Jun 1917Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Jun 1917Admitted 10th General Hospital, (trench fever), on 16th Jun 1917Transferred to England, on 19th Jun 1917Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 19th Jun 1917Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (trench fever, severe), on 20th Jun 1917Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 27th Jun 1917Discharged to furlough on 3rd Jul 1917, and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 17th Jul 1917Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 17th Jul 1917RTA per A24, HT 'Benalla', due debility, trench fever, on 25th Aug 1917Disembarked on 26th Oct 1917Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Nov 1917Married Olga Elffmoff, on 3rd Dec 1932Died at Walton's Paddock, Walker St, Maryborough, Qld (his place of residence), on 21st Nov 1942Buried on 23rd Nov 1942 at Maryborough Cemetery, Maryborough, Qld**2 MEN FOUND DEAD ON SATURDAY**

Two men were found dead in the city area on Saturday. In neither case do the police suspect foul play. The men were Joseph Farr, who was found with his throat cut at Baddow, and Harry Holt, who was found shot through the heart at Magnolia.

HEAD NEARLY OFF

With his head almost severed, and a blade razor clenched in his right hand, the body of Joseph Farr (59) was found in his camp in Walton's Paddock about 3 o'clock on Saturday afternoon. The police were notified by another camper and Plain Clothes Constable R. Quinn and Constable D. O'Brien were detailed to investigate the matter. The post-mortem revealed that death could have taken place up to ten hours prior to the finding of the body. The police are satisfied that there are no suspicious circumstances. Deceased was a war pensioner and had been resident at the place where his death occurred for the last two years.

Maryborough Chronicle, Mon 23 Nov 1942

FARRAR

John William

Service No 5265
 Rank Pte
 Born Silverdale, England
 NoK Mr John William Farrar, Silverdale, Lancashire, England
 Enlistment 10th Nov 1917 Coraki, NSW
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Coraki, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes Brother: Pte Lusian Farrar, DOW
 Brother: Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 222 Pte George Farrar, Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 64
 see John James Holden, # 5281, 31st Bn
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Evacuated to Govt Hospital Suez, (influenza), on 13th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 19th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Admitted 3rd NZ General Hospital, (ingrowing toenails), on 3rd Jun 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 18th Jul 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, ex 3rd NZ Gen Hospital, on 18th Jul 1918
 Offence: Codford. AWL from midnight, 2/8/18 to 8am, 3/8/18.
 Award: 2 days CC, by Major P Eckersley, on 6th Aug 1918. Forfeits 1 days' pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Dover, on 4th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 6th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, on 6th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London from 10th Feb to 24th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 1st Mar 1919
 To hospital sick, on 15th Mar 1919
 Admitted 8th/15th Fld Amb, (prepatella bursitis), and transferred CCS, Charleroi, on 15th Mar 1919
 Admitted 20th CCS, (prepatella bursitis), and transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Mar 1919
 Admitted 7th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (influenza), on 16th Mar 1919
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 26th Mar 1919
 Admitted Military Hospital, Endell St, London, WC, (prepatella bursitis), on 26th Mar 1919
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 14th May 1919
 Discharged to furlough, on 17th May 1919 and to report to AQH and march out to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 31st May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 31st May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 15th Sep 1919
 Married Serena Patch at Casino, in 1920
 Died at Casino, in 1959

FARRELL

Arthur

Service No 2131
 Rank Pte
 Born Newcastle NSW
 NoK (m) Mrs Janet Anderson, 129 Charlton St, Wickham, NSW

Enlistment	17 th Sep 1915	Newcastle, NSW
Age	22	
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.	
Occupation	Tailor	
Address	Newcastle, NSW	
Outcome	RTA per HT "Ajana" on 17 th Oct 1916	
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 FGCM held at Tel el Kebir, on 26th May 1916 President: Major Nicholas, 3rd SM Regiment Charge: (1) Tel el Kebir, 5/5/16, When in confinement, escaping. (2) Tel el Kebir, 8/5/16, When on active service, using insubordinate language to his superior officer Pleading: Guilty to both charges. Finding: Guilty to both charges. Sentence: 48 days FP No 2. On 26th May 1916 Confirmed by Col R Spencer Browne, Comm CT GB Depot, on 28th May 1916 Period under charge: 62 days Total Forfeiture: 104 days' pay Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916 Offence: Larkhill. AWL from 6.30am, 22/7/16 to 11.20pm, 27/7/16. Award: 4 days CC, forfeits 7 days, pay, on 28th Jul 1916 Transferred to No 2 Trng Bn on 22nd Aug 1916 Taken on strength of No 2 Trng Bn, from Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916 RTA per HT "Ajana" for discharge due Nephritis, from Portland, on 17th Oct 1916 Discharged at Sydney on 2nd Feb 1917	

FARRELL

James Stephen



Service No	2130
Rank	Pte
Born	Castle Mountain, near Quirindi, NSW
NoK	Mr Thomas & Mrs Hanorah Farrell, Castle Mountain, via Quirindi, NSW
Enlistment	30 th Aug 1915
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Fettler on Railway
Address	Castle Mountain, via Quirindi, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
Notes	Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 306 Pte George Senior, # 2169, exchanged addresses of Nok pre-Fromelles, reported him dead in No Mans Land George Senior, late 31st Bn, 31 Charles St, West Maitland Cousin, Edgar Scanlon, 13th Bn Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg306 Cousin: Dvr Edgar Scanlon, 13th Bn KIA 4 Feb 1917 George Senior, late 31st Bn, 31 Charles St, West Maitland 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916 To hospital sick, Ferry Post, on 19th May 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (mumps) on 19th May 1916 Admitted Acting CCS, Ferry Post, (mumps) on 19th May 1916 Discharged to unit on 25th May 1916 Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 26th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Stretcher bearers carried him out, body seen on our parapet, **"On 19th July 1916, we "went over", Farrell was a little ahead of me in No Man's Land. I found him dead about 5 minutes after we went over at 6pm. I was wounded the same night."** Pte George Senior, IX platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

FARRELL

Roy Linden



Service No	5014
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr James Edward & Mrs Mary Jane Farrell, Kadanga, Gympie, Queensland
Enlistment	28 th Mar 1916 Gympie, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Assisted father in Farming
Address	Kadanga, Gympie, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 18 th Jun 1918
Notes	11th Depot Bn, from 12th Sep to 4th Oct 1916 22nd Rfts, 9th Bn, from 4th Oct to 10th Oct 1916 AMC, from 10th Oct to 1st Nov 1916 Reserve Rfts, from 2nd Nov to 11th Jan 1917 AMC, from 11th Jan to 9th Jun 1917 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 9th Jun 1917 Promoted VO Cpl, EDP, on 14th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917 Reverts to the ranks on marching in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, on 12th Jan 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from Group Clearing Hospital, on 14th Jan 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 7th Apr 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 8th Apr 1918 Marched out to unit, on 12th Apr 1918 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 13th Apr 1918 KIA on 18th Jun 1918 Buried in a High British Military Cemetery, near Sailly-le-Sec, J.24.C.2.8 Reburied Villers Bretonneux Military Cemetery, France (Sht 62. D.0.17.c.4.3) Plot 3, Row F, Grave 10 "I knew him slightly. He was medium build, dark, and with no particular traits. About the 18th June we were in support at Sailly le Sec. In the afternoon, Farrell was carrying rations when he was hit by a shell and blown out of the trench. I saw his body on a stretcher, and it is buried at a little cemetery beside the RAP, about a mile to the north of Vaux." Pte 1563 Henry Richard Taylor, XIV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn "Farrell was killed whilst carrying rations on the Vaux sector. I was close to him and saw him hit in the back. He died on the way to the Dressing Station. He was buried at Vaux Cemetery. He was a fair, single man of medium height who was a signaller." Pte 4811 John Frederick Westmoreland, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn "I saw him killed by a whizz-bang shell instantly, at 2am walking along a sap, to rations, at Sailly-le-Sec Holding Line. The MO told me he died more from shock than wounds. Buried close by, with others. Enlisted at Gympie, Queensland. Parents live there. Age 20, 5'10", well built, dark, came over on boat 'Hororata' A20." Pte 5155 Arthur Davidson Williams, HQ Signals, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn "I knew a Farrell, I think in 'D' Coy, left Australia as a Corporal, tall, dark, well built, about 23, had not been wounded before and had not been long with the Battalion. I was coming down traverse at Morlancourt,

when I saw them carrying Farrell out of the trench. He had been killed by a shell which dropped in the trench. He was buried in an old French Cemetery, between the reserve and front line. The 32nd Battalion were holding the front line, and we were in reserve.” Pte 4819 Thomas James Brunker, ‘B’ Coy, 31st Bn

“I was not an eye-witness, but received the information from Eaves, of the same company. About midnight, on 18th June 1918, Farrell was going down to Battalion HQ for rations. The enemy were shelling heavily at the time, and Farrell was killed and two others were wounded. His body was buried in a cemetery in front of the Company’s trench. Place of occurrence, Sailly-le-Sec.” Pte 1014 William Edwards, Signaller, ‘D’ Coy HQ, 31st Bn

“Re 5014 Sgt R B Farrell, 2nd Pltn, ‘D’ Coy, 31st Bn, reported killed on 16/6/18. I have every reason to believe that the soldier in question was 5014 Sig R L Farrell, ‘D’ Coy, HQ, 31st Bn, killed on 18/6/18. Sig Farrell and myself were walking down a sap, when a shell burst nearby, killing Roy Farrell instantly and wounding myself. I have every reason to believe that he was killed instantaneously, as when I spoke to him, I couldn’t get an answer. It was very dark at the time and I couldn’t find out much. I went away from the Bn to hospital, and never actually saw him buried, but from information received I have every reason to believe that he is buried in a soldier’s cemetery, this being so, his grave should be registered. At least two of his pals have written to his people giving them details, and our OC also sent them particulars about a month or 5 weeks ago. He was about 5’9” or 10” in height, well built, dark complexion, and he had jet black hair. His name was Roy Linden Farrell, 5014, a Signaller, in ‘D’ Coy, and was in the 14th Rfts, 31st Bn.”

Sig 1066 T Eaves, ‘D’ Coy, 31st Bn

FAULKNER

John Lewis Daniel



Service No	5266
Rank	Pte
Born	10 Oct 1898, Kangan, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Thomas & Mrs Amy (nee Jensen) Faulkner, Antigna, Queensland
Enlistment	27 th Oct 1917
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Antigna, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 20 th Dec 1918
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15 HMT 'Ellenga' on 30 th Apr 1918 Sick to ship's hospital, at sea, (measles), on 3 rd May 1918 Transferred to hospital, Marseilles, ex HMT 'Ellenga', on 11 th May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton, on 28 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Stat Hospital, Marseilles, on 28 th May 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 7 th Aug 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 12 th Aug 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 29 th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 31 st Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 2 nd Sep 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 2 nd Sep 1918 To hospital sick, on 5 th Sep 1918 Admitted 2 nd Fld Amb, (haemoptysis), and transferred to CCS, on 5 th Sep 1918 Admitted 5 th CCS, on 5 th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7 th Sep 1918 Admitted 6 th general Hospital, Rouen, (haemoptysis), on 8 th Sep 1918

Transferred to England, on 12th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' on 12th Sep 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (haemoptysis, severe- coughing up blood), on 13th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 24th Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 11th Nov 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 25th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 25th Nov 1918
 RTA per 'Orontes', on 20th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 1st Feb 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Mar 1919
 Married Ruth May Mattingley, on 3rd Sep 1931
 Died 18th Sep 1985

FAULKNER

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Smith Finley
 5016
 Pte
 Bogantagon, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Florence Faulkner, Darwin St, Jericho, Queensland (4 children)
 15th May 1917 Longreach, Queensland
 32
 Married, C.of E.
 Labourer
 Darwin St, Jericho, Queensland
 RTA 8th Jan 1919
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 To ships' hospital, HMAT 20, at sea, (mumps) discharged on 17th Aug 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14th Trng Bn, to reinforce 41st Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength of 41st Bn, from 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 10th May 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (influenza) on 10th May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (influenza), on 10th May 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 11th May 1918
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 12th May 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 20th May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 21st May 1918
 Marched out to Front, on 24th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, on 25th May 1918
 WIA (GSW L hand) on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 9th Fld Amb (SW L hand), on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (SW L hand), on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW L hand), on 2nd Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Archangel' to England, on 3rd Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Monyhull Section, Birmingham, (GSW L hand, severe), on 4th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 21st Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 5th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 5th Nov 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 13th Nov 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Nov 1918
 RTA per 'Orsova' on 8th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 29th Mar 1919

 Died on 4th May 1981

FAUX

George Parson



Service No 4759
Rank Pte
Born 13th Sep 1895, Warwick, Queensland
NoK Mrs Lucy Ann Faux, Pittsworth, Queensland
Enlistment 13th Apr 1916 Pittsworth, Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Drover
Address Pittsworth, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 10th May to 13th Jun 1916
13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 13th Jun 1916
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, (scabies), on 2nd Jul 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 10th Jul 1917
Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, rations & accommodation only (isolation), on 21st Jul 1917
Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 28th Jul 1917
Offence: Hurdcott, 21st Sep 1917. AWL from 9am, 21/9/17 till 6.30am, 2/10/17.
Award: 14 days FP No 2 by Major H Sloan, on 3rd Oct 1917. Total Forfeiture: 26 days' pay
Proceeding overseas, to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917
Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917
Taken on strength 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31st Bn, and allotted Reg No 4759A, on 18th Oct 1917
('A' Coy, RO 583)
To hospital sick, on 22nd May 1918
Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (haemorrhoids) and transferred to 7th Fld Amb, on 22nd May 1918
Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (haemorrhoids) and transferred to 61st CCS, on 22nd May 1918
Admitted 61st CCS, (piles) on 22nd May 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 26th May 1918
Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (haemorrhoids) on 27th May 1918
Transferred to and admitted 56th General Hospital, Etaples, (haemorrhoids), on 30th May 1918
Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 2nd Jun 1918
Transferred to 74th General Hospital, Trouville, on 3rd Jun 1918
Admitted 74th General Hospital, Trouville, (haemorrhoids) on 4th Jun 1918
Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 5th Jul 1918
Discharged to Base Depot, on 27th Jul 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Jul 1918
Marched out to unit, on
Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 20th Aug 1918
(*Battle of Villers Carbonnel, 28th/29th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918*)
Detached for duty, to 8th Bde HQ, on 25th Jan 1919
Appointed Driver (AIF Order 785), on 11th Feb 1919
Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, ex 8th Bde HQ, on 3rd May 1919
Matched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, (Quota 47, on 13th May 1919
Offence: Southampton, 13th May 1919. (1) While on active service, Drunkenness. (2) Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, whilst disembarking from HMAT 'Erina' having intoxicating liquor in his possession. (3) Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, fired a rifle whilst travelling in a troop train. Award: 28 days FP No 2, by OC Quota 47, on 16th May 1919. Total Forfeiture, 28 days pay.
RTA per "Port Lincoln" on 5th Sep 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919
Married Violet Maud Jarvis, on 26th Jul 1941
Died in 1946

FAUX

Service No William John
 Rank 7804
 Pte
 Born Warwick, Queensland
 NoK sister, Mrs Ellen Dawson, St Helens, via Goondiwindi, Queensland
 Enlistment 26th Sep 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Drover
 Address 155 Wharf St, Brisbane, Queensland
 In 1941: c/- C.P. Faux, Highfields, Tweed Heads, NSW
 Outcome RTA per "Plassy" on 5th Sep 1919
 Notes 26th Rfts, 15th Bn
 Embarked per HMAT A14 "Euripides" at Sydney on 31st Oct 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 26th Dec 1917 and marched in to 12th Trng Bde, Codford.
 Sick(tonsillitis) to Bde Hospital on 9th Feb 1918, discharged 14th Feb 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France via Dover on 1st Apr 1918 and marched in to Base Depot, Calais
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn on 17th Apr 1918
 Crime; AWL from 7am 31st Jul 1918 until apprehended by MP 1.30pm 1st Aug 1918. Awarded forfeit 30 days pay by CO 15th Bn. Total forfeiture, 30 days pay.
 Transferred to 31st Bn from 15th Bn on 17th Oct 1918
 To hospital sick (influenza) 2nd Dec 1918
 Detached with 8th Bde HQ on 21st Apr 1919
 Rejoined ex detachment on 3rd May 1919
 Marched out for RTA 4th May 1919
 Embarked for England from Le Havre on 12th May 1919
 Marched in from France on 13th May 1915
 D Court Martial at Weymouth Charge; 0930 on 13th May 1919, Striking a superior officer. Pleaded Not Guilty, Finding Guilty on 2nd Jun 1919. Sentenced 1 yr Detention.
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks on 13th Jun 1919
 Remission of sentence. The unexpired portion of sentence remitted as from date of embarkation to Australia
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to SS "Plassy" on 5th Sep 1919
 RTA per SS "Plassy" on 5th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Nov 1919

FAWTHROP

Service No Herbert
 Rank 2313
 Pte
 Born 12th Sep 1899, Oldham England
 NoK (f) Mr Dixon Fawthrop, 80 Redgrace St, Oldham, England
 (m) Mary Ellen, Fawthrop
 (friend) Mrs M Rodwell, 'Carrick', Lawson St, Hamilton, NSW
 Enlistment 19th Nov 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Stonemason
 Address Inglewood, Lawson St, Hamilton, NSW
 Outcome RTA 12th May 1919
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Pnr Bn, on 8th May 1916
 Embarked in HMT 'Corsican' at Alexandria, on 28th May 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 11th Jun 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl, at Parkhouse, on 14th Jul 1916
 Admitted Delhi Hospital, Perham Downs, from Pnr Trng Bn, on 26th Sep 1916
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (varicose veins), on 23rd Oct 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 30th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, (class B1A), on 31st Oct 1916
 Marched out to Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 1st Nov 1916
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to Larkhill, on 25th Jan 1917
 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Larkhill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 25th Jan 1917
 To be EDP Cpl, at Pnr Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 31st Jan 1917
 Reverts to L/Cpl, from EDP Cpl, on 6th Mar 1917
 To be EDP Cpl, at Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, on 28th Mar 1917
 Reverts to ranks on marching out to Engr Trng Depot to Engr, on 10th Jul 1917

Transferred to Engr Details, Brightlingsea, on 10th Jul 1917
Taken on strength 2nd Pnrs, from Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, on 10th Jul 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from Engr Trng Bn, Brightlingsea, via Folkestone, on 30th Sep 1917
Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 2nd Oct 1917
Marched out to 1st Div Engrs, on 9th Oct 1917
Taken on strength 3rd Fld Coy Engrs, ex Rfts, on 11th Oct 1917
WIA (gassed), on 7th May 1918
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb(gassed), on 7th May 1918
Admitted 15th CCS, (gassed, shell), on 7th May 1918
Admitted 2nd AGH, (gassed, shell, phosgene), on 9th May 1918
Admitted 10th Conval Depot, on 15th May 1918
Discharged to Base Details, on 25th May 1918
Marched in to AGBD, from hospital, on 25th May 1918
Marched out to unit, on 5th Jun 1918
Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 10th Jun 1918
To UK on leave, on 22nd Sep 1918
Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 10th Oct 1918
Marched out for RTA, on 27th Mar 1919
Marched out from AGBD, Havre, for England, on 3rd Apr 1919
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from France, on 4th Apr 1919
RTA per HT 'Soudan' on 12th May 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 31st Jun 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 17th Aug 1919
Married Caroline Rodwell, in Hamilton, NSW, in 1919
Served in WWII as Pte N75096 with 4th RR Bn
Enlisted on 13th Jun 1940 Age 50 Traffic Control Officer
NoK: Caroline Fawthrop, 172 Lawson St, Hamilton, NSW
Taken on strength of 4th RR Bn, Broadmeadow, on 13th Jun 1940
Promoted Cpl, on 14th Jun 1940
Discharged on 15th Sep 1940
Died at Kogarah, NSW, on 17th May 1962
Buried Newcastle Memorial Park, Beresfield, Newcastle, NSW

FEENEY

Francis



Service No	7509
Rank	Pte
Born	3 rd Jan 1885, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Evelyn Feeney, Pine St, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	12 th Feb 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Butcher
Address	Pine St, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Ajana" on 19 th Aug 1919
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn from 9 th Mar 1917 to 30 th Apr 1917 25 th Rfts, 15 th Bn Embarked on A20 HMAT "Hororata" at Sydney on 14 th Jun 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26 th Aug 1917 Marched in to 4 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 27 th Aug 1917 Marched in to 12 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 4 th Trng Bn, on 4 th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 12 th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 30 th Jan 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31 st Jan 1918 Marched out to unit, on 3 rd Feb 1918 Taken on strength of 15 th Bn, on 9 th Feb 1918 With unit, on 18 th Oct 1918 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 10 th Jan 1919

Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 16th Jan to 27th Jan 1919
 Admitted Military Hospital, whilst on leave to UK, and transferred to Spike Island Military Hospital, on 20th Jan 1919
 Admitted Spike Island Military Hospital, (VD), on 21st Jan 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, ex Spike Island Hospital, on 8th Feb 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 9th Apr 1919
 Admitted Military Hospital Tidworth, (to see ear specialist), on 3rd Jul 1919
 Attached for duty with 1st ADH, Bulford, on 9th Jul 1919
 Marched out from 1st ADH, for NME, on 9th Jul 1919
 Attached for duty with 1st ADH, Bulford, ex Delphi Hospital, on 23rd Jul 1919
 Detached from attached duty at Bulford and marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 25th Jul 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from Bulford, on 25th Jul 1919
 RTA per "Ajana" on 19th Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Nov 1919
 Died at Brisbane, on 15th Nov 1956
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

FEENEY

Thomas



Service No	2897A
Rank	Pte
Born	c1872, Longford, Ireland
NoK	brother, Patrick Feeney, Wyndham St, Roma, Queensland
Enlistment	10 th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	44
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Roma, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd May 1917
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 24 th Jan to 25 th Feb 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 26 th Feb to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 th April 1916 Admitted to hospital, on 2 nd May 1916 Discharged to duty, ex No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 3 rd May 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 3 rd May 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia', at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 8 th Trng Bn, on 15 th Aug 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 15 th Aug 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 16 th Aug 1916 Proceeded to join unit, on 26 th Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 27 th Aug 1916 WIA on 24 th Oct 1916 Admitted 36 th CCS, (GSW calf & L foot), on 25 th Oct 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28 th Oct 1916 Admitted 1 st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW L leg & foot), on 29 th Oct 1916 Transferred to England, on 5 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' for England, on 5 th Nov 1916 Admitted Oxford Hospital, (GSW L foot & calf), on 8 th Nov 1916 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22 nd Jan 1917 Discharged to Trng Depot, Weymouth, on 29 th Jan 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, on 29 th Jan 1917 RTA per A33, HT 'Ayrshire', due GSW L foot, and overage, on 23 rd May 1917 Disembarked at Sydney, on 19 th Jul 1917 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 28th Aug 1917

FERGUS

Service No

James

Rank

1104

Born

Pte

NoK

Traralgon, Victoria

Enlistment

Mr Anthony Fergus, Traralgon, Victoria

Age

28th Jul 1915 Alphington, Melbourne, Vic

Status & Religion

22

Occupation

Single, R.C.

Address

Driver of cart

Outcome

46 Gordon St, Alphington, Melbourne, Victoria

Notes

RTA 8th Apr 1918

'A' Coy, No 20 Castlemaine Trng Bn, from 11th Aug to 21st Oct 1915

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 21st Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th / 20th Jul 1916)

WIA (GSW chest) on 8th Aug 1916

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW chest & back), and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1916

Admitted 1st CCS, (SW buttock, chest, thigh), on 8th Aug 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on

Admitted

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 15th Aug 1916

Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (SW back), on 16th Aug 1916

Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 25th Aug 1916

Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, on 26th Aug 1916

Selected for duty with Aust Aux Hospital, on 19th Sep 1916

Reported for duty from Salsbury, and attached to 1st Aux Hospital, on 19th Sep 1916

Attached for duty with 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from 31st Bn, on 19th Sep 1916

Detached from attached duty at 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, and to Perham Downs, on 13th Jun 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from 1st AAH, classified B1A, on 16th Jun 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 2nd Jul 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 30th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Jul 1917

Marched out to unit, on 15th Aug 1917

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 18th Aug 1917

WIA (GSW R hand, L leg) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566))

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (GSW R hand, L leg), on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 10th CCS, (GSW L leg), and transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Sep 1917

Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L thigh, compound fracture L leg), on 28th Sep 1917

Transferred to England, on 2nd Dec 1917

Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 2nd Dec 1917

Admitted Foxleth Park, Hospital, (aff 1st Western Gen Hospital), Liverpool, BW, fractured L leg),

on 3rd Dec 1917

Discharged to furlough, on 23rd Feb 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth,

on 9th Mar 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 9th Mar 1918

RTA per 'Dunluce Castle' due GSW L thigh, comp frac femur, on 8th Apr 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th May 1918

Discharged at Melbourne on 6th Jul 1918

Died at Heidelberg, Melbourne, in 1979

FERGUSON

Archie George Vercoe

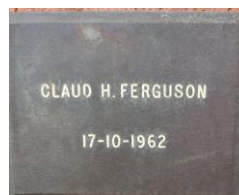


Service No 4629
Rank Cpl
Born 1894, Townsville, Queensland
NoK sister, Mrs Lottie Page, Hennessey St, Hermit Park, Townsville, Queensland
(m) Amanda Ella Vercoe (f) James Ferguson
Enlistment 1st Jul 1916 Townsville, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Stockman
Address c/o Mrs H Page, Hennessey St, Hermit Park, Townsville, Qld
Outcome RTA 3rd May 1919
Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
On command at PT & BT Course, Tidworth, on 1st Oct 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from PT & BT Course, on 13th Oct 1917
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
Appointed L/Cpl, at 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 26th Nov 1917
Attended the 40th Army Course of PT & BT at the HQ, Gymnasium, Aldershot, from 26th Nov 1917 to 21st Dec 1917, and qualified Very Good.
Reverts to Permanent grade of Pte, on 12th Feb 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 52nd Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Feb 1918
Marched in to 4th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Feb 1918
Marched out to unit, on 15th Feb 1918
Taken on strength of 52nd Bn, from 31st Bn, on 18th Feb 1918
WIA on 5th Apr 1918
Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (GSW L foot), and transferred to CCS, on 5th Apr 1918
Admitted 3rd CCS, (GSW L foot), on 5th Apr 1918
Transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 6th Apr 1918
Admitted 2nd AGH, Boulogne, (GSW L foot), on 6th Apr 1917
Transferred to England, on 11th Apr 1918
Embarked on HS 'Pieter du Connick' for England, on 11th Apr 1918
Admitted Manor House, (affil Shorncliffe Military Hospital), Folkestone, on 11th Apr 1918
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20th May 1918
Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24th May 1918
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from 3rd AAH, on 24th May 1918
Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 2nd Jul 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2nd Jul 1918
Transferred to 42nd Bn Details, on marching in to OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 2nd Jul 1918
Taken on strength of 42nd Bn Details, from 52nd Bn, at OTB, on 2nd Jul 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 24th Jul 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from UK, on 26th Jul 1918
Marched out to unit, on 28th Jul 1918
Taken on strength of 42nd Bn, on 4th Aug 1918
To hospital sick, on 24th Aug 1918
Admitted 9th Fld Amb, (boils L leg), and transferred to CCS, on 26th Aug 1918
Admitted 5th CCS, (boils, leg) and transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 26th Aug 1918
Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, (boils L leg), on 27th Aug 1918
Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, on 30th Aug 1918
Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 31st Aug 1918
Discharged to Base Depot, on 24th Sep 1918
Marched in to AIBD, from Conval Depot, on 24th Sep 1918
Marched out to 41st Bn, on 30th Sep 1918
Taken on strength of 41st Bn, on 1st Oct 1918
Appointed L/Cpl, on 13th Oct 1918
Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment, on 14th Oct 1918
To hospital sick, on 24th Nov 1918
Admitted 10th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 24th Nov 1918

Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (influenza), on 28th Nov 1918
 Transferred to No 33 Amb train, (for England), on 2nd Feb 1919
 Admitted Mile End Military Hospital, Danecroft Rd, London, (influenza), on 3rd Feb 1919
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th Feb 1919
 Discharged to furlough, on 5th Mar 1919 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Mar 1919
 On leave to 19/3/19 and granted leave extension until 25/3/19 at which date transferred to
 No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth
 Due to report AHQ, on 25th Mar 1919, and granted extension to 26th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 26th Mar 1919
 RTA per HT 'Leicestershire, on 3rd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jun 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 31st Jul 1919
 Married Evelyn Grace Lemon, on 26th Nov 1921
 Died on 16th Nov 1958
 Buried Cairns Cemetery, Cairns, Qld

FERGUSON

Claude Harold (Henry)



Service No	846
Rank	Pte
Born	14 th Sep 1900, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
NoK	Mrs Catherine Ferguson, 177 Hoddle St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Age	24
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Presser, (F O Gile)
Address	59 Condell St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria 181 Hoddle St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA per HT "Barambah" ex Plymouth on 8 th Apr 1917
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R leg – severe) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 14 th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R leg, severe), on 21 st Jul 1916 Transferred to England, on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Canada' for England, on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted 1 st Southern General Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham, (GSW R leg), on 22 nd Jul 1916 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, on 24 th Feb 1917 RTA per HT "Barambah" ex Plymouth on 8 th Apr 1917 Discharged at Melbourne on 11 th Oct 1917 Served in WWII Service VX21284 – see file Enlisted on 3 rd Jun 1940 Age 40 years Assistant Cook NoK: (w) Katherine Ferguson, 6 Fenwick St, Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Vic Appointed Cook, Group II, on 11 th Oct 1940 Detached to Cookery Course, Mooroopna, from 16 th Nov to 7 th Dec 1940 Embarked for overseas, at Melbourne, on HMT 'MX3' on 5 th Feb 1941 Disembarked at Palestine, Middle East, on 17 th Mar 1941 Embarked in Middle East for return to Australia, on 26 th May 1941 Disembarked at Melbourne, ex 'Mananda', on 22 nd Jun 1941 Discharged on 20 th Aug 1941, medically unfit Died at Heidelberg, Melbourne, on 17 th Oct 1962 Buried Fawkner Memorial Park, Fawkner, Melbourne, Vic

FERGUSON

James McDonald



Service No 199, 1873
 Rank Pte
 Born 1885, Dundee, Scotland
 NoK Mrs Ann Ferguson, 6 Andersons Lane, Lochee, Dundee, Scotland
 Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Paris St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Apr 1917
 Notes Came to Australia in 1911
 Enlisted with 'A' Coy, 31st Bn (as 1873)
 2nd Rfts, 29th Bn, on 28th Dec 1915 (as 1873)
 Embarked at Melbourne on 29th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 14th Bn at Zeitoun, on 4th Mar 1916 and joined unit at Tel el Kebir
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Transylvania', at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
WIA on 7th Jul 1916
 Rejoined unit on 8th Jul 1916
WIA on 12th Aug 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 19th Aug 1916
 Embarked on HS "Stad Antwerpen" at Boulogne for England on 25th Aug 1916
 Admitted Eastbourne Military Hospital, (duodenal ulcer), on 25th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 3rd Nov 1916
 Discharged from 1st Aux Hospital to furlough from 13th Dec to 28th Dec 1916,
 Reporting to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 28th Dec 1916
 RTA per HS 'Benalla', from Plymouth, due duodenal ulcer, for discharge, on 10th Apr 1917
 Discharged in Brisbane on 2nd Jun 1917
 Married Margaret Bull, on 31st Jan 1925
 Lived 'Tayside' Monro Street, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane
 Died on 30th Sep 1938
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld (on 1st Oct 1938)

FERGUSON

Service No 677
 Rank Pte
 Born Aberdeen, Scotland
 NoK Mrs Annie (Fanny) Ferguson, 358 Brunswick St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 358 Brunswick St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 19th Oct 1918
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 22nd Depot of Supply, Tel el Kebir, on 11th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 22nd DUS from 31st Bn, on 11th Mar 1916
 Promoted Sgt, to complete establishment, Ferry Post, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Moroata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Attached for special duty on 7th Jul 1916
 Rejoined unit at Rouen, from Sergeux attachment, on 16th Aug 1916
 Reverts to Pte, at own request, and transferred to Rfts 14th Bn, on 20th Aug 1916
 Transferred to Rfts, 14th Bn, on 20th Aug 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from 22nd DUS, to reinforce 14th Bn, on 20th Aug 1916
Marched out to 14th Bn, from 4th ADBD, Havre, on 22nd Aug 1916
Taken on strength of 14th Bn, ex 22nd Aust Depot Unit of Supply, on 25th Aug 1917
To UK on leave, on 27th Jan 1918
Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 9th Feb 1918
Sick to hospital on 12th Apr 1918
Admitted East Lancs Fld Amb, (ICT knee), on 18th Apr 1918
Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (ICT knee), on 20th Apr 1918
Transferred to England, on 22nd Apr 1918
Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (ICT knee), on 24th Apr 1918
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 20th Jun 1918
Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27th Jun 1918
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1st AAH, on 27th Jun 1918
Offence: Overstaying leave, from midnight, 6/2/18 till 7/2/18. Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay
Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Class C1, on 4th Sep 1918
RTA per D24, 'Sardinia' due internal derangement of L knee, on 19th Oct 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 27th Dec 1918
Discharged at Melbourne on 23rd Mar 1919

FERGUSON

Norman



Service No 3806
Rank Pte
Born London, England
NoK Mrs Charlotte Ferguson, 30 Old Paradise St, Lambeth, London, SE, England
Enlistment 4th Oct 1915 Cairns, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Carroll's Head, Mareeba, via Cairns, Queensland
Outcome RTA 1st Feb 1918
Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916
Sick to Fovant hospital, (bronchitis), on 2nd Jan 1917
Discharged from Fovant Hospital, on 11th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 12th Jan 1917
Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22nd Jun 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Hurdcott, on 22nd Jun 1917
Offence: Out of Bounds at 11.20pm, at Montevideo, on 3rd Aug 1917. Award: Admonished.
RTA per HT 'Balmoral Castle', due Inguinal hernia), on 1st Feb 1918
Disembarked at Sydney, on 28th Mar 1918, thence overland to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 25th May 1918
Married Mary Magdalene Bourke, on 17th Dec 1921
Died at Brisbane, on 16th Apr 1975
Buried at Mount Gravatt Cemetery and Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

FERGUSON

Ormond Leslie



Service No 847

Rank	Pte
Born	Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr John Ferguson, 526 Church St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	7 th Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Grocer
Address	526 Church St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 31 st May 1919
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn / A.C.H.Q. Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Admitted ship's isolation hospital, on 11 th Nov 1915, Discharged on 24 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Suez, (VD), on 7 th Dec 1915. Total period, 14 days. Discharged from hospital, and rejoined 31 st Bn, 'D' Coy, at Serapeum, on 24 th Dec 1915 Attached to Anzac Corps HQ, from 31 st Bn, on 26 th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Transylvania" at Alexandria on 22 nd Mar 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 28 th Mar 1916 Appointed L/Cpl, on 28 th Apr 1916 Appointed T/Cpl, with 1 st Anzac Aust Corps, on 1 st Jul 1916 Transferred to Aust Corps HQ, from 31 st Bn, on 17 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of Aust Corps HQ, from 31 st Bn, on 17 th Sep 1916 With 1 st Anzac Corps HQ, on 23 rd Sep 1917 Doing duty with Aust Corps HQ, on 8 th Jul 1918 FGCM held in the field, on 16 th Oct 1918 Charge: (1) Drunkenness. (2) AWL from 2pm, 14/10/18 till 9.30am, 15/10/18, (19½ hours) Pleading: (1 st Charge), Not Guilty Finding: Guilty (2 nd Charge), Guilty Finding: Guilty Sentence: to forfeit 35 days pay from 16 th Oct 1918 Confirmation: by Major Gen J T Hobbs, T/Commanding Aust Corps, on 22 nd Oct 1918 Case first investigated, on 15 th Oct 1918 Period under charge; 15/10/18 to 23/10/18 Forfeiture concurrent from 15/10/18 to 23/10/18 Promulgated on 23 rd Oct 1918 Marched out to Div Rfts Camp for Demobilisation, on 3 rd Apr 1919 Transferred to England, from AGBD, Havre, on 10 th Apr 1919 Marched in to No 1 Group Camp, from France, on 11 th Apr 1919 RTA per "Aeneas" on 31 st May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12 th Jul 1919 Discharged at Melbourne, on 3 rd Sep 1919 Married Alice Rose Clarke, in 1923 Died in South Melbourne, on 23 rd May 1958 Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Springvale, Melbourne, Vic

FERGUSON	Walter John
Service No	670
Rank	Pte
Born	1895, Prahran, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Lucy Ferguson, 19 Carnarvon St, East Brunswick, Victoria
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.,
Occupation	Pressman
Address	3 Toote St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 4 th May 1917
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R arm) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 nd Can General Hospital, Outreau, (SW R arm, amputated L leg), on 22 nd Jul 1916 Transferred to England, on 24 th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 24 th Jul 1916 Admitted 1 st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (SW R arm), on 24 th Jul 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Berne Bay, (haemorrhoids), on 10 th Oct 1916

Discharged to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall,
 Discharged to furlough, from 2nd AAH, on 20th Dec 1916 and to report to 2nd Aux Hospital, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Discharged for RTA, on 1st May 1917
 RTA per "Miltiades" due amputated L leg and frac R ulnas, on 4th May 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 2nd Jul 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 3rd Aug 1917

Died at Brunswick, Melbourne, on 15th Jun 1935
 Buried on 17th Jun 1935, at Fawkner Memorial Park, Fawkner, Melbourne, Vic

FERN

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Horatio
 2925
 Pte
 1883, Ballarat, Victoria
 sister, Mrs F Abbott, Casterton, Victoria
 7th Dec 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW
 34
 Single, R.C.
 Station hand
 RTA 7th Feb 1919
 'A' Coy, 19th Bn, on 7th Dec 1915
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (piles), and transferred to Conval Depot, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, sick, on 21st Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 25th Aug 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 26th Aug 1916
 Discharged from No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, to Etaples, class TB, on 27th Aug 1916
 Admitted 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 27th Aug 1916
 Sick to hospital, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 2nd Sep 1916
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, (piles), on 2nd Sep 1916
 Embarked at Calais, ex 26th General Hospital, on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 4th Sep 1916
 Admitted Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, (piles), on 4th Sep 1916
 Struck of strength of 31st Bn, as admitted to hospital, whilst on way to join unit, on 8th Sep 1916
 To report to No 1 Comm Depot, (from Furlough Dept, AHQ, London), on 6th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 7th Oct 1916
 Granted furlough, from No 1 CD, on 9th Oct 1916
 Reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class A, on 24th Oct 1916
 To hospital, (VD), from No 1 CD, on 17th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 17th Nov 1916
 Discharged on 22nd Dec 1916. Total period, 36 days
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, Class B1A, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Crime: Breaking Camp. AWL from 9.30pm, 15/1/17 till 7pm, 27/1/17.
 Award: 12 days FP No 2, by Lt Col G K Knox, on 3rd Feb 1917. Time in custody awaiting trial, 6 days.
 Total Forfeiture; 31 days' pay
 Marched in to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Marched out to Camp HQ, on 24th Feb 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, via Folkestone, on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 17th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 5th Rfts, and reallocated Reg No 2925A, on 19th Mar 1917
 Offence: When on active service, absenting himself without permission, from 9am, 18/6/17 until apprehended by the Military Police at 8.50am, 21/6/17; 4 days.
 Award: 168 hours FP No 2 (£2/15/0) on 28th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 476)
 Offence: (1) AWL from 0830am parade, to 12 noon, on 14/9/17. (2) AWL from 10am parade, 15/9/17 till 12 noon, on 15/9/17. (3) Being drunk on 15/9/17. (4) Resisting an escort, on 15/9/17.
 Award: 28 days FP No 2, on 19th Sep 1917. Total Forfeiture; 28 days' pay, £7. ('B' Coy, RO 558)
 WIA on 25th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (GSW multi) and to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, and to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 5th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Warilda', (GSW multi), for England on 5th Oct 1917
 Admitted War Hospital, Bath, (SW R leg & arm) on 6th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 25th Oct 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 8th Nov 1917
 AWL on 8th Nov 1917 Returned on 12th Nov 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott, 8th Nov 1917. AWL from 3.30pm, 8/11/17 till 6pm, 12/11/17.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Lt Col T Flintoff, on 13th Nov 1917. Total Forfeiture; 12 days' pay
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, (No 3 Comm Depot), on 16th Nov 1917
 Classified A3, at Hurdcott, on 22nd Nov 1917
 Reclassified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 27th Nov 1917
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 4th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Hurdcott, Class B1A4, on 4th Dec 1917
 AWL from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 14th Dec 1917
 Apprehended, by Anzac Provost Corps, London, on 2nd Jan 1918
DCM held at Sutton Veny, on 21st Jan 1918.
Charge: AWL at Sutton Veny from 14/12/17 till surrendering at London, on 2/1/18
Pleading: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Sentence: To undergo detention for 28 days, from 21/1/18
 Confirmed: Brig Gen C H Foote, CMG, DA&QMG, AIF Depots in UK, on 26th Jan 1918
 Period under Charge: 18 days. Total Forfeiture: 66 days' pay (arrested 2/1/18)
 Marched out from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, to Lewes Detention Barracks, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Admitted AIF Detention Barracks, Lewes from Sutton Veny, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Re DCM held at Sutton Veny, on 21st Jan 1918. Sentence to undergo 28 days detention, from 21st Jan 1918. The unexpired portion of sentence (4 days) is remitted as from 13th Feb 1918
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 13th Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Lewes Detention Barracks, Class B1A4, on 15th Feb 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 25th Feb 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 20th Mar 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 21st Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 23rd Mar 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 1st May 1918
 Offence: When on active service, AWL from 10am, 28/4/18 till reporting at Orderly Room, 5th AD Rfts Wing, at 7.30am, 30/4/18. Award: 5 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 1st May 1918. Total Forfeiture; 8 days' pay
 Offence: AWL from 9am to 9.40pm, 5/6/18.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 10th Jun 1918. Total Forfeiture; 8 days' pay
 Reported AWL, on 11th Jun 1918, Accounted for – No disciplinary action
 To hospital injured, ex APM, Calais, on 2nd Jul 1918
 Classified injured accidentally, on 3rd Jul 1918
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (contusion L tibia), on 3rd Jul 1918
 Still in hospital, (contusion L tibia), on 4th Oct 1918
 Discharged to Base depot, from 30th Gen Hospital, on 27th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, under escort from Calais, on 29th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 4th Dec 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 7th Dec 1918
 To hospital sick, on 10th Dec 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (old GSW L leg), and transferred to CCS, on 10th Dec 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (old GSW L leg), on 10th Dec 1918
 Transferred to Amb train, on 11th Dec 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (old GSW L leg), on 12th Dec 1918
 Marched in to 2nd MB Base Depot, on 14th Dec 1918
 Classified B2, at 2nd MB Base Depot, (16th Dec 1918), and marched out to Havre, (AIBD), on 17th Dec 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 9th Gen Hospital, on 17th Dec 1918
 Proceeded to UK from AIBD, Havre, Class B2, on 30th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 31st Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Lancashire' on 7th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 15th May 1919
 Married Harriet Ledger, in 1919
 Died in Brisbane, on 20th Jun 1966
 Buried Nudgee Cemetery and Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

FERNIE
 Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

James
 674
 Sgt
 1875, Melbourne, Victoria
 sister, Mrs Lena Simpson, 12 Mativa St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment	5 th Jul 1915	Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
Age	40	
Status & Religion	Widower, Pres.	
Occupation	Spring fitter	
Address	12 Mativa St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria	
Outcome	RTA	13 th Aug 1918
Notes	‘A’ Coy Flemington Depot, from 12th Jul to 12th Aug 1915 Original, ‘C’ Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT “Manitou” at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Promoted Cpl on 26th Jul 1916 Promoted Sgt on 15th Oct 1916 To hospital sick on 3rd Nov 1916 Admitted 36th CCS (myalgia) on 3rd Nov 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 4th Nov 1916 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen (rheumatism) on 5th Nov 1916 Transferred and admitted 2nd Conval Camp Depot, Rouen, (myalgia) on 17th Nov 1916 Discharged to Base Depot on 23rd Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 2nd Conval Depot, on 25th Nov 1916 Marched out to England, with ‘PB’ Personnel, on 13th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 28th Apr 1917 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 29th Apr 1917 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 2nd May 1917 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 14th May 1917 Marched out to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, on 28th May 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 28th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Jun 1917 Proceeded to England, (Medical Board held, 16th Jul 1917), on 17th Sep 1917 Disembarked at Southampton, from France, (‘PB’), on 18th Jul 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class C1, on 18th Jul 1917 Classified C1, at Weymouth, on 14th Aug 1917 On command, for course of instruction, at Winchester Engineering Works, on 12th Nov 1917 Taken on strength of permanent cadre of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 31st Bn, ex Winchester Engineering Works, on 1st Mar 1918 Retransferred to 31st Bn, from permanent cadre, No 2 Comm Depot Weymouth, on 7th Jul 1918 RTA per D19 ‘Carpentaria’ due debility and shell shock on 13th Aug 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Oct 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 19th Oct 1918 Died at Collingwood, Melbourne, in 1952	

FERRARI

Ernest James



Service No	4059	
Rank	Pte	
Born	17 th Jul 1895, Laidley Queensland	
NoK	(m) Mrs Mary (nee Tenni) Ferrari, Laidley Creek West, Queensland (f) Henry Ferrari,	
Enlistment	9 th Jun 1916	Laidley Creek, Queensland
Age	21	
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.	
Occupation	Farmer	
Address	Laidley Creek West, Queensland	

Outcome Notes	RTA 5th Jul 1919 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, on 14th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 1st Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 4th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 6th Jun 1917 Offence: When on active service, being out of bounds about 8.30pm 16th Jun 1917 Award: forfeit 2 days' pay (10/-) by Capt J S Gant on 18th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 8th Jul 1917 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> Proceeded to 2nd Army Signal School, Pigeon Course, on 3rd Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 595) Rejoined unit from Pigeon School, on 7th Nov 1917 To 5th Divisional Signal School, on 17th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit from Signal School, on 25th Mar 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)</i> To Paris on leave, on 16th Aug 1918 Rejoined Bn ex Paris leave, on 3rd Sep 1918 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 28th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit from leave, on 16th Oct 1918 To hospital sick, on 20th Mar 1919 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, and transferred to CCS, on 20th Mar 1919 Admitted 55th CCS, on 20th Mar 1919 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Mar 1919 Admitted 12th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 4th Apr 1919 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, (pneumonia), on 19th Apr 1919 Transferred to England, on 26th Apr 1919 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (influenza) on 26th Apr 1919 Discharged and granted furlough on 16th May and to report AIF HQ on 30th May 1919 and to marched out to No 5 Group, Weymouth Offence: London, 30th May 1919. AWL from 1120 30/5/19 until 10am 31/5/19. Award: Admonished by Major C K Howard, on 2nd Jun 1919. Forfeits 1 days' pay Due to report to these HQ (Orderly Room, AHQ) on 30th May 1919 for transfer to Weymouth, advised AWL, dealt with by OC Troops and is being sent to his Depot, on 3rd Jun 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 3rd Jun 1919 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 7th Oct 1919 In 1940 at Given Terrace, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld. Died, on 17th Aug 1966 Buried Laidley Cemetery, Laidley, Qld
------------------	---

FERRIS

Frank William



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes	5017 Pte Camden NSW Mr Alexander Ferris & Mrs Emma (nee Dabinett) Ferris, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW 26th May 1917 Wyrallah, Lismore, NSW 32 Single, Meth. Farmer and Carpenter Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW RTA 20th Jul 1919 Depot, from 31st May 1917 to 11th Jun 1917 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 11th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
--	---

Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, to reinforce 41st Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength 41st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918
 Still with unit, on 8th Jul 1918
 To hospital sick, on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (NYD), on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (NYD), on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted 20th General Hospital, (PUO), on 10th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 12th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 13th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Aug 1918
 Rejoined Bn, on 19th Aug 1918
 Granted leave to England, on 27th Dec 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from leave to England, on 12th Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, Quota 51, on 11th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, to England, on 19th May 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 20th May 1919
 Marched out from No 3 Group to R & D Depot, London, on 14th Jun 1919
 Marched in to R & D Depot, London, on 18th Jun 1919
 RTA per HT 'Valencia' on 20th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 14th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 16th Oct 1919
 Married Marjorie Robertson at Lismore, in 1930
 Died in Lismore, NSW, on 25th Jun 1953
 Buried East Lismore General Cemetery, East Lismore, NSW

FERRY

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Stephen Henry

5268

Pte

Gateshead, England

Mrs Ethel Olive (nee Reed) Ferry, 28 Colville St, Gateshead, Durham, England
(Married on 8th Jul 1911, at Parish Church of St Edmund, Gateshead, Durham, -see file)

26th Nov 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland

34

Married, C.of E.

Contractor

Rockhampton, Queensland

RTA 24th Dec 1919

No 1 Depot Coy, from 5th Dec to 30th Dec 1917

15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 30th Dec 1917

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918

Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

Evacuated to Segregation Camp, Suez, (measles contact), on 9th Apr 1918

Discharged to duty, on 16th Apr 1918

Taken on strength, Aust Camp Suez, on 16th Apr 1918

Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918

Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918

Appointed A/L/Cpl at 14th Trng Bn, on 15th Jun 1918

Offence: Smoking on parade after being warned not to do so.

Award: Admonished by Major P Eckersley, on 24th Jul 1918

Offence: Codford, 22nd Jul 1918. Out of Bounds. Award: Reverts to ranks, by Major P Eckersley, on 26th Jul 1918

Offence: Codford, 31st Jul 1918. AWL from midnight 30/7/18 till 1pm, 31/7/18. (2) Absent from CO Parade on 3/8/18. Award: 14 days FP No 2 by Major P Eckersley, on 5th Aug 1918. Total Forfeiture; 15 days' pay

Reverts to Pte, on marching out for overseas, on 8th Aug 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918

Marched out to unit, on 12th Aug 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Sep 1918

WIA (gas), on 6th Sep 1918

Admitted 10th Fld Amb (gas shell) and transferred to CCS, on 6th Sep 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (gas shell), on 6th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Sep 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (gas shell), on 8th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 9th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS,
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Stourbridge Sect, Birmingham, (gassed), on 10th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 7th Oct 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 11th Oct 1918
 Reported AWL, No 4 Group, on 13th Apr 1919, - no disciplinary action, (due letter)
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, to Demob, London, on 14th May 1919
 Granted leave from 16/5/19 to 31/10/19 with pay only. Reason: Painter & Decorator. Attending G.G. Laidler, 38 Northumberland St, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ London (Non-Military Employment), on 16th May 1919
 Retransferred to 31st Bn, on cancellation of leave and to report to Room 15 for family ship, on 9th Sep 1919
 RTA per HT 'Runic' with wife and child, on 20th Dec 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 6th Feb 1920
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 9th Apr 1920
 Died 20th Oct 1953

FIDDES



Thomas John



Service No	679
Rank	Pte
Born	Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Mary Fiddes, 15 Phoenix St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Upholsterer
Address	15 Phoenix St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 25 th Mar 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA10513, c September 1915 With 'A' Coy Flemington from 14 th Jul to 12 th Aug 1915 To 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, Broadmeadows on 12 th Aug 1915 Original, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Admitted sick to hospital on 8 th Sep 1916 Admitted sick to hospital, ex 5 th Div Base Depot, Etaples, on 9 th Oct 1916 Embarked at Calais on HS 'Dieppe' for England (haemorrhoids) on 10 th Oct 1916 Admitted to Military Hospital, Herne Bay (piles) on 10 th Oct 1916 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20 th Nov 1916 Discharged to furlough, on 6 th Nov 1916 and granted leave till 11 th Nov 1916 Discharged from 3 rd Aux Hospital, on 27 th Nov 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ, ex furlough, class 'A', on 8 th Dec 1916 Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn, on 11 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 12 th Dec 1916 Proceeded overseas ex 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkstone on 31 st Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1 st Jan 1917 Marched out to unit, on 2 nd Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from Hospital ex 5 th DBD, Etaples, on 4 th Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 7 th Feb 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (septic toe), on 9 th Feb 1917 Transferred to and admitted 45 th CCS, (septic toe), on 16 th Feb 1917 Transferred to Amb train, on 18 th Feb 1917

Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (ICT toe),
Discharged to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 6th Mar 1917
Discharged from 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 22nd Mar 1917
To Etaples, from 5th Inf Base Depot, Rouen, 28th Mar 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital on 29th Mar 1917
Marched out to unit, on 4th Apr 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital, ex 5th DBD, on 6th Apr 1917
WIA (GSW L wrist, L ankle & R thigh) on 24th May 1917
Admitted 29th CCS, (GSW multiple), on 24th May 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th May 1917
Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (GSW multiple), on 27th May 1917
Transferred to England ex 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (GSW multiple) on 2nd Jun 1917
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 3rd Jun 1916
Admitted War Hospital Reading (GSW L wrist, L ankle, shoulder & R thigh) on 6th Jun 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 20th Jul 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 16th Aug 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit, on 21st Oct 1917
Rejoined unit ex wounded, from England on 26th Oct 1917
To hospital sick, on 16th Dec 1917
Admitted 2nd Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Dec 1917
Admitted 1st CCS, 9Influenza), on 16th Dec 1917
Discharged to duty, on 13th Jan 1918
To hospital sick, on 18th Jan 1918
Detached to 5th Div Baths, Lindenhoeck, on 9th Mar 1918
With 5th Div Baths, Lindenhoeck, on 9th Mar 1918 ('C' Coy, RO 717)
Rejoined unit ex 5th Div Baths, Lindenhoeck, on 25th Mar 1918
WIA 2nd occ (SW L side & neck) on 4th Aug 1918

Admitted 10th Fld Amb (SW L side & neck) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Aug 1918
Admitted 5th CCS, (SW L side & neck), on 5th Aug 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Aug 1918
Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (SW L side & neck), on 7th Aug 1918
Invalided to United Kingdom on 8th Aug 1918
Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 8th Aug 1918
Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (GSW neck, severe), on 9th Aug 1918
Paid in London on 11th Sep 1918
Discharged to furlough, on 11th Sep 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 25th Sep 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A1, on 25th Sep 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny,
on 25th Oct 1918
Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 22nd Nov 1918
Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918
Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 30th Nov 1918
Marched out to Base Depot, for reclassification on medical grounds, on 23rd Dec 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 5th Div, on 26th Dec 1918
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 7th Jan 1919
Disembarked at Southampton, from France, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Class B1, on 8th Jan 1919
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 8th Jan 1919
RTA per 'Port Denison' (invalid), on 25th Mar 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 10th May 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 2nd Jul 1919
Died at Richmond, Melbourne, on 4th May 1931
Buried Fawknor Memorial Park, Fawkner, Melbourne, Vic

FIELD

Alwyn Stewart



Service No	3530
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Devonport, Tasmania
NoK	Mr Samuel Stewart Field, Wharf Entrance, Devonport, Tasmania
Enlistment	4 th Aug 1915 Devonport, Tasmania
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Salesman
Address	Devonport, Tasmania
Outcome	DOW on 2 nd Apr 1917, buried Pozieres British Cemetery
Notes	11 th Rfts, 12 th Bn, as Cpl, on 4 th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT "Ascanius" on 10 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez Allotted to and proceeded to join 52 nd Bn, from 3 rd Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 3 rd Mar 1916 Joined 52 nd Bn, Tel el Kebir, and reverts to ranks, on 3 rd Mar 1916 To be L/Cpl, on 13 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Ivernias' at Alexandria, on 5 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 12 th Jun 1916 To hospital sick, on 12 th Jul 1916 Admitted 13 th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to 2 nd CCS, on 13 th Jul 1916 Admitted 2 nd CCS, (pyrexia), on 13 th Jul 1916 Transferred to No 18 Amb Train, on 14 th Jul 1916 Admitted 36 th General Hospital, Calais, (PUO), on 14 th Jul 1917 Transferred to England, on 19 th Jul 1916 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted War Hospital, Keighley, (PUO), on 20 th Jul 1916 Discharged to 13 th Trng Bn, Perham Downs Granted furlough from 13 th Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 25 th Aug 1916 Marched in to 13 th Trng Bn, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 11 th Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24 th Sep 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn, on 7 th Sep 1916, and reverts to Pte Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 9 th Oct 1916 Appointed L/Cpl, on 15 th Oct 1916 Transferred to 52 nd Bn, from 31 st Bn, on 3 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 52 nd Bn, ex 31 st Bn, on 6 th Dec 1916 Crime: neglect of duty while on guard, in the field, on 11 th Dec 1916. Award: Reduced to ranks, (deprived of Lance stripe), by CO, 52 nd Bn, on 15 th Dec 1916 Reduced to Pte, by CO, on 15 th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 7 th Jan 1917 Admitted 1 st Anzac MDS, (tonsillitis), and transferred to CCS, Abbeville, on 8 th Jan 1917 Admitted 39 th CCS, (diphtheria), on 8 th Jan 1917 Transferred to No 5 Amb Train, on 16 th Jan 1917 Admitted 25 th General Hospital, Rouen, (diphtheria), on 17 th Jan 1917 Admitted 2 nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 26 th Feb 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 2 nd Mar 1917 Proceeded to join unit, from 4 th ADBD, Etaples, on 19 th Mar 1917 Rejoined 52 nd Bn, from hospital, on 20 th Mar 1917 WIA (GSW shrapnel) on 2 nd Apr 1917 Admitted 3 rd CCS, (GSW shrapnel), on 2 nd Apr 1917, and died of wounds at Operating Centre, 5 th Army DOW on 2 nd Apr 1917, Buried Pozieres British Cemetery

FIELDER

Herbert Joseph

**Herbert Joseph FIELDER**

Years back when I first started research into the 31st Battalion, I came across a photo of Herbert Joseph Fielder (known as Joe) at the AWM website. The interest was that a neighbour across the road in Nerissa Grove, Oak Park, was one of his children, the second youngest. Upon enlistment on 16th Sep 1915, Joe was married to Elsie and they had a child, Herbie, and Elsie was carrying Ray. Joe served throughout the war until wounded on 27th May 1918. According to Lt Searle, Transport Officer, *"The precincts of the camp were shelled heavily every day, but only three 'duds' landed in the camp itself, doing no damage. L/Corporal Fielder was wounded in the head by a piece of shell which burst about 200 yards away."* Joe had received a shell wound (penetrating, left frontal) and was duly evacuated and treated at 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell and 1st Australian Auxiliary Hospital, Harefield, until his return to Australia, arriving in February 1919. Joe resumed married life at 52 Barkly St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, and twins Eric and Ailsa were born later in 1919. Rita, Olive and Valerie were borne in subsequent years, though it appears that Joe was suffering the effects of his head wound and it was not a happy household with probable domestic violence and alcohol problems. In 1929 the family moved to 124 Melville Rd, West Brunswick and it seems Joe left the family there. When I showed Olive her father's pre-war photo, she fired up stating "he was a monster.... No that's not him." It is Joe's photo, though Olive would have been about 8yrs when he left the family and would have had a disfigurement in regards to the photo. Herbert Joseph 'Joe' Fielder died at Heidelberg Repatriation Hospital on 18th June 1955, aged 71 years. His service with the 31st Battalion

Service No	615
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	North Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Elsie May Fielder, 20 Mary St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria, later 52 Barkly St East Brunswick
Enlistment	16 th Sep 1915 Coburg, Melbourne, Vic
Age	25
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Driver
Address	20 Mary St Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 10 th Dec 1918
Notes	AWM Photo DA11139 & DA10772 Depot from 14 th Jul to 24 th Aug 1915 To 3 rd Rfts 22 nd Bn on 25 th Aug 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, (31 st Bn as Driver) on 7 th Nov 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Bakara", on 8 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 13 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, at Ferry Post, (mumps) on 30 th Apr 1916 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (mumps) on 30 th Apr 1916 Transferred to 15 th Fld Amb (mumps) on 30 th Apr 1916 Rejoined from hospital, Ferry Post, on 18 th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Embarked on HT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 WIA (shell shock) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted to 14 th Fld Amb on Jul 1916 Discharged to unit on Jul 1916 Sick to hospital on 21 st Sep 1916 Admitted to 5 th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (enteritis) on 24 th Sep 1916 Returned from hospital on 29 th Sep 1916 To hospital sick on 23 rd Jan 1917 Admitted Fld Amb on Admitted 36 th CCS, (gastro enteritis), on 23 rd Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 23 rd Jan 1917 Admitted 5 th General Hospital, Rouen on 24 th Jan 1917 Discharged to Anzac Conv Depot, Rouen on 25 th Feb 1917 Admitted Anzac Conv Depot, on 25 th Feb 1917 Marched into 5 th ADBD, Etaples from hospital on 28 th Feb 1917 Reclassified class 'A' at 5 th ADBD, Etaples on 15 th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 21 st Mar 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 22 nd Mar 1917 Appointed L/Cpl on 23 rd Mar 1917 To UK on leave on 28 th Jul 1917 Returned from leave to UK, on 13 th Aug 1917

With unit on 8th Mar 1918
WIA (GSW skull) on 27th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Hospital (GSW skull, penetrating) on 27th May 1918
 Transferred and admitted to 5th CCS (GSW skull) on 27th May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 7th Jun 1918
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW skull, penetrating) on 8th Jun 1918
 Embarked on HS "St David" from Rouen for England (GSW skull) on 9th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell (GSW skull) on 9th Jun 1918
 Transferred from 1st Lon Gen Hosp to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 22nd Jul 1918
 Transferred to and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 26th Jul 1918
 RTA per "Somali" due GSW head, L frontal, on 10th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 8th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, medically unfit, on 29th Mar 1919
 52 Barkly St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic

124 Melville Rd, West Brunswick, Melbourne – 1929

Died at Heidelberg Repatriation Hospital on 18th June 1955, aged 71 years

FIGG

David George



Service No	3231
Rank	Pte
Born	22 nd Apr 1887, Bridgewater, South Australia
NoK	Mr James Figg, Mannum, South Australia
Enlistment	28 th Feb 1916
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farm Labourer
Address	Coomandook, The Coorong, South Australia
Outcome	RTA per A30 on 5 th Apr 1918
Notes	7th Rfts, 32nd Bn Embarked on HMAT "Matakuta" on 24th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 22nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bde, Larkhill on 24th Aug 1916 Proceeded overseas to France per "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone to reinforce 31st Bn on 11th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Etaples on 12th Nov 1916 Sick to hospital (mumps) on 5th Dec 1916 Admitted 24th General Hospital, Etaples, (mumps), on 6th Dec 1916 Transferred to and admitted 18th General Hospital, (mumps), on 10th Dec 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, on 27th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 18th Gen Hospital, on 27th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit ex 5th AIBD on 4th Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 32nd Bn on 5th Jan 1917 WIA (GSW thighs, both legs - fractured femur) on 16th Feb 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW both legs, fractured R femur), on 16th Feb 1917 Admitted 45th CCS, on 16th Feb 1917 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (SW both legs), on 19th Feb 1917 Transferred to England, on 1st Mar 1917 Embarked on HS Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (GSW both legs), on 2nd Mar 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30th Apr 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 14th May 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th May 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 19th May 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Jun 1917 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 5th Jun 1917 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 13th Jun 1917 Classified A3, at Hurdcott, on 17th Jul 1917 Reclassified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 21st Jul 1917

Reclassified A3, at Hurdcott, on 3rd Aug 1917
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 4th Aug 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No Comm Depot, on 4th Aug 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 15th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 16th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 22nd Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 24th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (NYD), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 24th Nov 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/14th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 24th Nov 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS, on 30th Nov 1917
 Transferred to No 34 Amb Train, on 2nd Dec 1917
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (local paralysis), on 2nd Dec 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth, on 29th Dec 1917
 Admitted 4th London General Hospital, Denmark Hill, (monoplegia R arm, functional, severe), on 29th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Jan 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 22nd Jan 1918
 RTA per A30 HT 'Borda' (partial paralysis R hand), on 5th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th May 1918, for Adelaide
 Discharged at Adelaide on 14th Jun 1918
 Married Elizabeth Florence Chenoweth on 7th Jun 1922 at Willunga Methodist Church
 Died in Adelaide on 6th Apr 1961, aged 73

FILEWOOD



Wesley Arthur



Service No	4031A
Rank	Pte
Born	Grafton NSW
NoK	Mr Arthur Weslie Filewood, Wharf St, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
Enlistment	8 th May 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Butcher
Address	Wharf St, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jun 1919
Notes	10th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917 Sick to Parkhouse hospital from 8th Trng Bde, Hurdcott, on 17th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 5th Apr 1917 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight, 21/4/17 to 10.30pm, 22/4/17. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Major H Sloan, on 23rd Apr 1917. Total Forfeiture; 8 days' pay, (£2) Offence: AWL from tattoo, 2/6/17 until apprehended by Civil Police at Basingstoke, at 6.30am, 4/6/17. Award: eight days FP No 2, by Major H Sloan, on 11th Jun 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 6 days. Total Forfeiture; 19 days' pay, (£4/15/0) Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 25th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit, on 17th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 19th Jul 1917 Detached to 5th Div HQ, on 20th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 559) <i>(along with Pte 2302 R Cullen, and Pte 5096 F T Fleiner, both 'C' Coy)</i> To UK on leave, (from 5th Div HQ), on 8th Oct 1917 Rejoined 5th Div HQ, from leave, on 20th Oct 1917 Attachment ceased, and rejoined 31st Bn, on 3rd Apr 1918 To hospital sick, on 28th Apr 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (trench fever), and transferred to 61st CCS, on 28th Apr 1918 Admitted 61st CCS, (trench fever), on 28th Apr 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Apr 1918 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (trench fever), on 30th Apr 1917

Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 9th Amy 1918
 Offence: 6th Conval Depot, Etaples. Breaking in to the Cookhouse, at 10.25pm, 21/5/18, and being in possession of 1 loaf of bread & 1lb butter & 1 plate.
 Award: 14 days FP No 2, by OC, 6th Conval Depot, on 23rd May 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 24th May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, (under escort), on 25th May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 30th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 3rd Jun 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
WIA on 10th Aug 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW L wrist) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Aug 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW L wrist), on 10th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 11th Aug 1918
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L forearm), on 12th Aug 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 19th Aug 1918
 Offence: 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre. Disregarding an order from an NCO.
 Awarded 7 days CC, by Lt A H Hood, on 25th Sep 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 25th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 25th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 25th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Sep 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, from hospital, on 30th Sep 1918
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919
 Offence" AWL from midnight, 14/5/19 to 2135, 15/5/19.
 Award: Forfeits 5 days' pay, by Capt L W Elliott, on 19th May 1919. Total Forfeiture; 6 days' pay
 RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 16th Sep 1919
 Married Ruth S Phemister, in Grafton, in 1920
 Died in Balmain, in 1952

FINCH

Service No	Claude
Rank	2927
Born	Pte
NoK	Newtown, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	Mr George Finch, "Holly", Bassett St, Hurstville, Sydney, NSW
Age	27 th Jan 1916 Hurstville, Sydney, NSW
Status & Religion	18
Occupation	Single, C.of E.
Address	Shop assistant
Outcome	"Holly", Bassett St, Hurstville, Sydney, NSW
Notes	RTA 24 th Jun 1916
	'B' Coy, Depot, from 27 th Jan to 2 nd Feb 1916
	20 th Bn, from 2 nd Feb to 28 th Feb 1916
	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 28 th Feb 1916
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916
	Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Apr 1916
	Reallotted from 8 th Trng Bn, to 5 th PioneerTrng Bn, on 8 th May 1916
	To hospital, from 5 th Pnr Trng Bn, Serapeum, ex Troopship, on 13 th May 1916
	Admitted 2 nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (NYD), on 14 th May 1916
	Admitted 3 rd AGH, Abbassia, (NYD), on 18 th May 1916
	Admitted 1 st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (cardiac), on 23 rd May 1916
	Discharged to duty, on 23 rd May 1916
	Transferred to Troopship 'Port Sydney' on 23 rd Jun 1916
	RTA per 'Port Sydney' from Suez, for discharge, due cardiac insufficiency, on 24 th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Sydney, on 22 nd Jul 1916
	Discharged at Sydney, on 10 th Oct 1916
	Died 9 th Jul 1948

FINCK

Louis William



Service No 339
 Rank Pte
 Born 1893, Lang Lang, Victoria (Maidstone)
 NoK Mr Louis William Finck, Yallock, via Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria
 Enlistment 10th Apr 1919 Koo-wee-rup, Victoria
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Meth
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Yallock, via Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 13th Apr 1919
 Notes AWM photo DA11489
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Pte 339 Louis William **FINCK**, Pte 334 Robert **HENRY**, Pte 345 Robert Herd **HARKER** enlisted together from Koo-Wee-Rup and were together in 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 At Fromelles with 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Reported Missing on 20th Jul 1916
 Previously reported Missing now Wounded, corrected on 21st Aug 1916
WIA (GSW hand) on 21st Jul 1916 (actually 19th/20th Jul) at Fromelles
 To 8th Fld Amb on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged to unit on 6th Aug 1916
 Rejoined from wounded on 6th Aug 1916
 Detached to 8th Bde MG Coy on 22nd Aug 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 8th Bde MG Coy (later 5th MG Bn) on 3rd Feb 1917
 Appointed Driver (vice Dvr 996 W. James evacuated sick) on 1st Mar 1917
 To UK on leave on 13th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 4th Oct 1918
 Marched out to AIF HQ on 4th Feb 1919
 Marched out from ADBD, Havre, to England on 14th Feb 1919
 Disembarked to Weymouth on 15th Feb 1919
 Marched in to 2nd Trng Bde Con Camp on 15th Feb 1919
 RTA per HT 'Wyreema' on 13th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Jul 1919
 Married Gwendoline Harriat Stronach, in 1927
 Died at Bayles, Vic, on 5th May 1967
 Buried Pakenham Cemetery, Pakenham, Vic

FINDLATER

Robert Edward



Service No 4918
 Rank Pte
 Born 3rd Apr 1875, Bowen, Queensland
 NoK sister, Mrs Jessie Margaret Williams, Albana Picture Theatre, South Brisbane, Queensland
 (f) Robert Findlater (m) Mary Jane, (nee McAdam) Findlater, both deceased

Enlistment	13 th Dec 1916	Brisbane, Queensland
Age	38	
Status & Religion	Single, Prot.	
Occupation	Seaman	
Address	Brisbane, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA	4 th Jan 1919
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bde, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Apr 1917 Sick to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 5 th Jun 1917 Admitted Isol Hospital, Fovant, (mumps) on 5 th Jun 1917 Discharged to duty with 8 th Trng Bde, from Isolation Hospital, on 1 st Jul 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 1 st Jul 1917 Marched in to 15 th Trng Bn, rations & accommodation only (isolation), on 21 st Jul 1917 Marched out from 15 th Trng Bn to 8 th Trng Bn, on 2 nd Aug 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 5 th Nov 1917 Marched out to Bhurtpal Barracks, Tidworth, on 14 th May 1918 On command for duty, at School of Musketry, Tidworth, from 14 th Trng Bn, ex 31 st Bn, on 13 th May 1918 Detached from attached duty at Aust School of Musketry, and marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, (unfit personnel for RTA), on 3 rd Dec 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Tidworth, on 3 rd Dec 1918 RTA per HT 'Morvada' due senility, on 4 th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20 th Feb 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 2 nd Apr 1919 Died on 8 th Oct 1935 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld (Plot 10-70-21)	

FINGLETON

Peter Paul



Service No	4393
Rank	Pte
Born	1895, Adelaide SA
NoK	(m) Mrs Margaret Fingleton, Ipswich Rd, Woolongabba, Brisbane, Qld (f) Patrick Fingleton
Enlistment	10 th Oct 1916
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Carter
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA
Notes	9 th Dec 1918 11 th Depot Bn, from 25 th Oct to 9 th Nov 1916 18 th Rfts, 25 th Bn, on 9 th Nov 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 9 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Sick to ship's hospital, on 10 th Dec 1916 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 12 th Dec 1916 Sick to ship's hospital, on 14 th Dec 1916 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 19 th Dec 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30 th Jan 1917 Sick to Fovant Military Hospital, (bronchitis), on 16 th Feb 1917 Discharged to Depot, on 29 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant, on 30 th Mar 1917 AWL on 8 th Apr 1917 Declared illegal absentee by Court of Inquiry, on 2 nd May 1917

Deficiency in kit, £5/13/1 Case dismissed
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 26th Aug 1917
 AWL on 31st Oct 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Letter written to Tidworth re particulars of disciplinary action taken, on 13th Nov 1917
 Letter written to HQ Tidworth re order of dates of return from both periods of absence, and
 Disciplinary action taken, on 21st Jan 1918
 DCM held at Codford, on 26th Feb 1918
 Charge: Hurdcott, 2nd Nov 1917. AWL from 2/11/17 till apprehended at Ballythomas Heath, on 29/1/18.
 Pleading: Not Guilty Finding: Not Guilty – no forfeiture incurred
 Offence: 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, 20th Oct 1918. AWL from 2400, 19/10/18 until 0800, 22/10/18.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 22nd Oct 1918. Total forfeiture, 6 days' pay
 Marched out from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for RTA, on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 30th Nov 1918
 RTA per HT 'Leicestershire' on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at 22nd Jan 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 23rd Feb 1919
 Married Frances Doreen Stevens, on 15th Sep 1919
 Died on 24th Jul 1956
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld

FINLAY

James



Service No	4758
Rank	Pte
Born	Woodside, Gippsland, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Jessie Finlay, Woodside, Gippsland, Victoria
Enlistment	28 th Nov 1916 Dalveen, Queensland
Age	35
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	Dalveen, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Sick to Isolation Hospital, No 3 Comm Depot, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 22nd Sep 1917
 Admitted Isolation Hospital (mumps) on 22nd Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)
 To Paris on leave, on 21st Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 26th Apr 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918 to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 To UK on leave on 20th Nov 1918
 Granted furlough extension from 22nd Nov to 6th Dec 1918, by AHQ, London
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 10th Dec 1918
 Detached to 5th Div HQ, on 23rd Jan 1919
 To UK on leave, ex 5th Div HQ, on 19th Mar 1919
 Rejoined 5th Div HQ, ex leave, on 9th Apr 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn ex detachment, on 3rd May 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out form AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th Sep 1919

FINN

Henry Joseph

'Harry'



J. H. FINN



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

678
 Gnr
 Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
 Mr John Richard & Mrs Mary Ann (nee Brown) Finn
 12th Jul 1915 Mangalore, Victoria
 37
 Single, R.C.
 Engine driver
 Mangalore, Victoria
KIA on 25th Sep 1917
 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 16th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", On 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Along with 5 Officers and 100 other ranks, he transferred to the 5th Divisional Artillery, 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 114th Battery on 15th Mar 1916
 Transferred to BAC, Ferry Post, on 19th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Ionian" at Alexandria with 5th Div Artillery Rfts, on 7th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 17th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength 4th DAC, on 13th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 10th FAB, on 16th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength 10th FAB, and posted to 37th Battery, on 16th Dec 1916
 To Fld Amb, on 4th Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb/DRS, (chronic rheumatism), and transferred to CCS, on 4th Apr 1917
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia), on 7th Apr 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 10th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Base Details, on 18th Apr 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21st Apr 1917
 Marched out to England, 'PB' Personnel, on 3rd May 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, ex France, on 4th May 1917
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, on 29th Jun 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from No 2 Comm Depot, Class B1A3, on 30th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 18th Jul 1917
 Marched out to RBAA, Larkhill, on 27th Jul 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from RBAA, Larkhill, via Southampton, on 8th Aug 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, Rouelles, with AFA Rfts, from England, on 9th Aug 1917
 Marched out to 4th Div Artillery, on 12th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength 4th DAC, on 13th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 10th FAB, on 14th Aug 1917
 Rejoined 10th FAB, from 4th DAC, ex hospital, on 18th Aug 1917
KIA on 23rd Sep 1917
 Remembered Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium

FISHER

Charles



Service No 3557
 Rank Pte
 Born England
 NoK Mrs Olive Fisher, 85A Cleveland Rd, Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset, England
 Enlistment 3rd Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 42
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Chef
 Address Cheepie, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Apr 1918
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916

RTA per A74, HT 'Marathon', on 15th Apr 1918
 Disembarked
 Discharged at Sydney, on 27th Jul 1917

FISHER

Charles William

Service No 4300
 Rank Pte
 Born Malta
 NoK Mr Charles Fisher, 73 North Endgrove, Portsmouth, England
 Enlistment 4th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Jun 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 4th MG Bn

FISHER

Edward



Service No 1534
 Rank Pte
 Born 9th Aug 1892, Curlewis, NSW
 NoK Mr W A Fisher
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Howard, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Howard, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th May 1919

Original, 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT 'Wandilla', at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 'A' Coy, Serapeum, on 12th Dec 1915
 AWL from 2130 27/3/16 to 1700 28/3/16.
 Forfeit 2 days' pay and admonished by Capt GG Robertson at Duntroon Plateau, on 30th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW abdomen), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted City of London War Hospital, Epsom (GSW abdomen, slight) on 23rd Jul 1916
 Discharged to Tidworth, on 20th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 20th Nov 1916
 Granted furlough on 22nd Nov 1916
 Offence: Perham Downs. AWL from 3pm 6/12/16 to 4pm 11/12/16.
 Award: 7 days CC by Lt R Dooley. Total forfeiture 6 days' pay (£1/10/-)
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 12th Dec 1916
 Marched out to Camp HQ, No 1 Comm Depot, on 6th Jan 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Draft Depot, on 6th Jan 1917,
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Draft Bn, per 'Princess Victoria', via Flokestone, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917
 Offence: Etaples. When on active service breaking out of isolation.
 Forfeit 1 days' pay, by OC, 5th ADBD, on 24th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit on 17th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 19th Mar 1917
 Reported Missing in Action, on 27th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Prisoner of War at Polygon Wood on 27th Sep 1917 (GSW leg)
 Previously reported 'Missing' now reported 'Prisoner of War' now in German hands. ('A' Coy RO 591)
"At about 6am on 26th Sep 1917 the 31st and 59th Battalions, attacked the enemy positions on Zonnebeke Ridge, near Passchendaele. The Menin Road was our right flank. To reach our objective we had to advance about 500 yards. Our losses in the advance were not great. We reached our sector of the ridge and found that we had no support on either right or left. There would be about 50 of us all told, but the majority of these were shot down by enemy snipers and machine guns, shortly after reaching the summit of the ridge. The Trench Mortar men had one gun, but no live shells beyond smoke shells. We had been instructed to pick up live ammunition in the front line, but we found none there. We advanced about 50 yards over the ridge – what was left of us, about 23 – until the enemy machine guns properly held us up. We took cover in shell-holes and sustained rifle fire as long as we could. The enemy machine guns kept us down under cover. The enemy fire came from both flanks and from the rear. Eventually a party of enemy infantry, under cover of their machine gun barrage, advanced on our left. We were a divided party in separate shell-holes. The enemy called on us to surrender and we did so. We had no alternative. In another shell-hole on our left was Lieut Castles of the 29th Battalion. We saw him surrender before we were called upon to surrender. Lieut Hill of the LTMB, badly wounded – one eye having been knocked out – was in a hole nearby. A party of 18 of us were marched to Courtrai via Roulers, being searched at the latter place. We got to Dulmen on 11th Nov 1917, having up till then being locked up in a disused factory at Dendermonde. After a month at Dulmen, we were sent to Dyrotz, some 30 kilometers from Berlin. Some of us were sent out 'on commando', others were put to building an aerodrome at Dyrotz. On the signing of the Armistice, all commandos were call in to Dyrotz. Thence we were sent to Stettin via Altdamm. We left Stettin for Copenhagen by the SS 'Queen Maude' on 3rd Dec 1918. After eight days in camp at Lillereg near Copenhagen, we crossed to Leith in the SS 'Ajex'. We arrived at Leith on 16th Dec 1918. It was not until the end of February 1918 – five months after our capture, that we received out Red Cross parcels. Pte E Fisher when captured, had a bullet wound in the left leg." Signed by Pte 2341 A V Hart, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 781 F S Warrener, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 1534 E Fisher, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 2589b G W Bird, No. 2 Gun Crew, 8th LTMB, Pte 5432 S McClelland, VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn. Witnessed by Sgt 559a A J Angel
See Pte 39 William Frederick DOCKRILL entry for POW experiences
 Postcard from self, Interned Limberg, Germany
 Repatriated from Ripon, Germany, arrived in England on 16th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot from AHQ, London, on 21st Jan 1919
 Sick to hospital, on 21st Jan 1919
 Sick to Bulford Hospital, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 28th Jan 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford (VD), on 28th Jan 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 29th Mar 1919. Total period, 61 days
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 8th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 1st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Aug 1919

In 1957, at Wick St, Cunnamulla, Qld

FISHER

Edward



Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

2318
Pte
Newcastle NSW
(m) Mrs E Aldred, Aberdare St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
15th Sep 1915 West Maitland, NSW
24
Single, C.of E.
Miner
West Maitland, NSW
RTA 23rd May 1919
Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, from 8th Trng Bn, on 30th Apr 1916
Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (boil under R arm) on 30th Apr 1916
Discharged to duty on 14th May 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 14th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend; at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916
Proceeded on leave to England on 11th Oct 1916
Rejoined unit from leave, on 24th Oct 1916
Sick to hospital, on 14th Jan 1917
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 8th Fld Amb, on 13th Jan 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 13th Jan 1917
Transferred to and admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, on 15th Jan 1917
Discharged to unit on 26th Jan 1917
Rejoined unit from sick, on 27th Jan 1917
Crime: AWL from 8.45am to 8.30pm on 8th Feb 1917 and from 8.45am to 4.00pm on 9th Feb 1917.
Award: 10 days FP No 2 by OC unit. Total forfeiture: 12 days pay
To hospital sick on 13th Apr 1917
Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (influenza) on 13th Apr 1917
Admitted 56th CCS (trench fever) on 18th Apr 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 20th Apr 1917
Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever) on 21st Apr 1917
Discharged to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 22nd Apr 1917
Transferred to 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 1st May 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, from Buchy, Class 'A' on 23rd May 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 23rd May 1917
Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 1st Aug 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
Proceeded on leave to UK on 29th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy RO 590)
Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 14th Nov 1917
Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, on 14th May 1918
To UK on leave, ex 8th Bde HQ, on 5th Nov 1918
Rejoined 8th Bde HQ, from UK leave, on 1st Dec 1918
Marched out for early repatriation, on 14th Feb 1919
Marched in to 1st Trng Bde concentration Depot, Sutton Veny, on 19th Feb 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Denison' on 23rd May 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 10th May 1919, thence for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney, on 13th May 1919
 Died at Kurri Kurri, NSW, on 9th Jan 1921
 Buried South Maitland (Kurri Kurri) Cemetery, NSW

FISHER

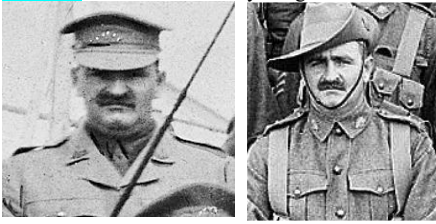
Henry



Service No	5269
Rank	Pte
Born	Leeds England
NoK	Mr Ralph Fisher, 113 New Canterbury Rd, Petersham, NSW
Enlistment	15 th Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Contractor
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Sep 1919
Notes	15th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez, on 4th April, on 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation for overseas, on 4th Apr 1918 Embarked on I 15 ay Port Tewfik, on 30th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton, on 15th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on 2nd Sep 1918 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918 To hospital sick, on 30th Dec 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (defective vision), on 30th Dec 1918 Discharged to duty, on 6th Jan 1919 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (defective vision) on 11th Jan 1919 Discharged to duty, on 16th Jan 1919 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 16th Jan 1919 To UK on leave, on 6th Feb 1919 Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 9th Feb to 23rd Feb 1919 Granted further leave extension, to 10th Mar 1919 Taken on strength of AHQ, London (Non-Military Employment), on 7th Mar 1919 Granted leave from 7/3/19 to 6/9/19 with pay and subsistence on condition of letter from employer. Reason: Tailoring Attending: Mr Ben Ross, 15 Harefield Rd, Leeds (for apprenticeship) NME expired on 6th Sep 1919 Struck of strength of AHQ London, and marched out to DAAG. Retransferred to 31st Bn, on expiration of leave, on 6th Sep 1919 RTA per HT 'Port Sydney' on 22nd Sep 1919 Permission granted, at sea, to disembark at Sydney, on 4th Oct 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Nov 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 6th Dec 1919 Married Kathleen McNamara, in Sydney, in 1926 At 7 Barrett Ave, Thornleigh, NSW, in Jan 1954 Died in 1980

FISHER

Stanley Kingston



Rank	Captain
Born	
NoK	Mr Luke Fisher
Enlistment	12 th Aug 1915 Oakey, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Permanent Instruction Staff
Address	Silverleigh, via Oakey, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 13 th Mar 1918
Notes	1 st Class Certificate for C.M.F. 5 years Instructional Staff C.M.F. Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916

On 2nd Jul 1916, with CSM McLean, left for School of Instruction (General Course) at Wisques
WIA (GSW L leg fibula) at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916
Admitted 7th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW L leg) on 21st Jul 1916
Embarked on HS" St George" for England (GSW L leg) from Boulogne on 22nd Jul 1916
Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth on 22nd Jul 1916
Discharged from 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth on 20th Aug 1916
Admitted No 5 Aust Aux Hospital, (GSW) Digswell House, Welwyn on 12th Aug 1916
Discharged to duty from 6th Aux Hospital, South Kensington, London on 15th Sep 1916
Marched in to No 1 Command Depot, Perham Downs, on 25th Sep 1916
Marched out No 1 CD, as Staff officer, via Folkestone on 27th Sep 1916
Marched in from England to 5th Div Base, Etaples on 29th Sep 1916
Resumed duty from seconded list in France on 1st Oct 1916
Marched out to unit and taken on strength of 31st Bn from seconded list on 1st Oct 1916
Proceeded on leave to England on 12th Apr 1917
Returned from leave on 25th Apr 1917
Proceeded on leave to Paris on 28th Aug 1917
Returned from leave on 7th Sep 1917
Take over as Adjutant vice Capt C K Halkyard, transferred to 32nd Bn, on 8th Sep 1917
To hospital, injured on 13th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, dislocated L shoulder, and transferred to 3rd Can CCS on 13th Oct 1917
Admitted (dislocated L shoulder) 3rd Can CCS on 14th Oct 1917
Admitted 1st RC Hospital, Le Touquet on 14th Oct 1917
Embarked for England per HS "Stad Antwerpen: on 17th Oct 1917
Capt relinquishes Adjutant appointment on 13th Oct 1917
Evacuated and placed on seconded list on 13th Oct 1917
To GOC 2nd Army, Capt. – dislocated shoulder. Casualty to be reported as injured accidentally.
Admitted 4th London General Hospital, (dislocated L shoulder) on 17th Oct 1917
Medical Board - Convalescence on 29th Nov 1917
Medical Board – Fit to Overseas Trng Bde on 13th Dec 1917
Discharged from hospital and marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill on 13th Dec 1917
Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 24th Dec 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital (seconded list) on 24th Dec 1917
Proceeded to England for return to Australia for termination of appointment on 19th Jan 1918 (file attached)

Proceeded to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, to await embarkation to Australia on 11th Feb 1918
Marched out for RTA on 13th Mar 1918
Embarked per "Denvegan Castle" from England for return to Australia for

termination of appointment on 13th Mar 1918
RTA per "Denvegan Castle" on 13th Mar 1918
Left Capetown on HT "Tofua" on 21st May 1918
Disembarked Melbourne on 14th Jun 1918 fro Queensland
Reason for termination of Appointment SNLR (non-disciplinary).
Appointment terminated on 1st Jul 1918

Copy.
Main Headquarters, A.I.F.
For information, and necessary action, please.
Relative papers attached hereto for transmission to the
Department of Defence.
15.1.18. (Sgt.) T.H. Dods, Colonel,
D.A.G. A.I.F.
London.
21/1/18.
From: Capt. S.W. Fisher, 31st. Bn.
To: Commandant, A.I.F. Headquarters.
Sir,
On reporting to your Headquarters this day, I was
shown a file in connection with a recommendation made by G.O. 31st.
Battn.
I notice therein a report by Major Ekersley, which I
had not previously seen.
When I paraded to my G.O. on or about the 27th, ultimo
he informed me that he had received an adverse report on me from a
senior officer, I asked to be told who the officer was & what the
report contained. My G.O. would not tell me, but said I should be
informed in time to make a reply before the matter was finally
settled.
As the report in question appears to have had the effect
of deciding my position, I think I should have had an opportunity of
seeing same. Certain statements made by Major Ekersley are absolutely
false, & no doubt are the cause of the G.O.'s deciding to return me
to Australia.
(Sgt.) S.W. Fisher, Capt.
31st. Battn.

CONFIDENTIAL. Copy. Gosford, N.S.W., Jan'y. 1918.
Dear Colonel,
Referring to your request for report on Capt. Fisher
during the time we were in trenches at Brood-Siende from Oct. 8th.
till Oct'r. 12th. 1917, he went up with me as Adjutant and Lt. Spain
as intelligence officer. During the time we were there he only left
the pill box when absolutely forced to do so for the purposes of
nature and it was on one of these occasions that he hurt himself.
During every outbreak of shelling his conduct was such that the men
who came into the pillbox remarked on it. He never once visited the
trenches although I suggested twice that it was advisable he should
do so. Lt. Spain can corroborate this, and I think his batman
(Hayne) could also do so. Sergt. Maher (Pioneers) and P't. Connolly
were the two men who assisted him to the dressing station and Capt.
Jagger (M.O.) could perhaps supply the names of the stretcher bearers
who took him from there. He (Mr. Jagger) could testify as to his
conduct whilst there and I think Capt. Sparks could also state what
he saw whilst visiting Battalion Headquarters on one occasion.
There is no question but that he was in a state of nervousness or
worse during the whole time he was there.
(Sgt.) Percy Ekersley, Major.
G.O. 14th. F.S.
Headquarters.
8th. Infantry Brigade.
Report from Major Ekersley re Capt. Fisher herewith
attached.
(Sgt.) Fred W. Toll, Lt.-Col.
10.1.18. G.O. 31st. Battalion.
CONFIDENTIAL. A.52/222.
8th. Aust. Division.
Captain S.W. FISHER - 31st. Battalion.
Herewith report from Major P. Ekersley, 31st. Battn.,
as requested. (Sgt.) R. Tivey, Brig.-Genl.
10.1.18. Commanding 8th. Aust. Inf. Bde.
H.Q. 8th. Aust. Div.
11.1.18. A.52/634.
Herewith report from Major Ekersley, 31st. Battalion,
as requested in your 47/2/20 dated 4th. January 1918.
(Sgt.) J.B. Hobbs, Major-General,
Commanding 8th. Australian Division.
47/2/20.
Headquarters Australian Imperial Force
attached ~~XXXXXX~~ Corps.
Aust.
15th. January 1918.
Headquarters.
8th. Aust. Division.
With reference to your A.52/634 of 11.1.18, I am to
inform you that the G.O., A.I.F. has approved of Captain S.W. Fisher
31st. Battn. being returned to Australia for termination of appoint-
ment.
Will you please instruct this officer to proceed to
Administrative Headquarters, A.I.F., London, as soon as possible, for
passage accordingly.
(Sgt.) T.H. Dods, Colonel,
D.A.G. A.I.F.

Copy.
Headquarters,
8th. Inf. Bde.
Herewith please find statement from Capt. FISHER of this Bn., relative to recommendation submitted early in Decr. (Sgd.) Fred W. Toll, Lt.-Col. C.O. 31st. Bn.
27.12.17.

31st. Bn. The G.O.C. Brigade wishes you to traverse these remarks fully and return file to this office as soon as possible.
(Sgd.) J. MacFarlane, Capt.
28.12.17 For Staff Captain.
8th Aust. Inf. Bde.

CONFIDENTIAL. No. 562.
Headquarters,
8th. Aust. Inf. Bde.
Fisher. Returned herewith please find statement from Captain Fisher.
That statement has no relevant bearing on the recommendation submitted.
It was reported to me by the then Acting C.O. that certain incidents occurred prior to and on the date of Captain Fisher's evacuation which had a bad effect on the moral of the men, and as a result of which the opinion was formed after due consideration that Captain Fisher's temperament was or had become such as to unfit him to command.
A written report with names of witnesses has been requested from Major Bokerley the then Acting C.O.
No question of promotion is involved and no imputation is made that Captain Fisher's knowledge of military matters is deficient.
(Sgd.) Fred W. Toll, Lt.-Colonel, Commanding 31st. Battalion, A.I.F.
29.12.1917.

CONFIDENTIAL. Headquarters,
8th. Aust. Division.
D.A.G. A.I.F. 21.12.17. A.52/4786.
Lt. Anzac.
In view of the report of the Commanding Officer, 31st. Battalion, and also of my own knowledge of Captain FISHER's work under fire, I am of opinion that this officer is unequal to the strain of commanding men in action under present conditions, and recommend that he be employed at the Base for training or returned to Australia.
(Sgd.) F. Tivey, Brig.-Gen. Commanding 5th. Aust. Division.
47/4/50.
Headquarters Australian Imperial Force attached Australian Corps.
4th. January 1918.
Headquarters, 5th. AUSTRALIAN DIVISION.
Captain S.K. FISHER, 31st. Battalion.
Reference your A.52/4786 of 31st. ultimo.
Decision in this case will be given on receipt of written report from Major Bokerley referred to by G.O., 31st. Battalion, in his minute of 29th. idem.
(Sgd.) F.E. Coleman, Capt. for Colonel, D.A.G. A.I.F.

Copy. No. A.52/346.
Captain S.K. FISHER.
No. 4 London General Hospital, Denmark Hill, LONDON.
The attached is copy of recommendation being forwarded to 5th. Division to-day, and is forwarded for your information.
2.12.17. Staff Capt. (Sgd.) Harry W. Cumming, Capt. 8th. Aust. Inf. Bde.
Headquarters,
8th. Aust. Inf. Bde.
The attached recommendation is noted.
(Sgd.) S.K. FISHER, Capt. 31st. Bn., A.I.F.
14/12/17.
From: Capt. S.K. FISHER, 31st. Bn.
To: C.O. 31st. Bn.
Sir,
On the 14th. inst. I received from 8th. Inf. Bde. a copy of a recommendation forwarded to them by you, in which you stated that my extreme nervous temperament rendered me unsuitable for the position of Adjutant in the line, and also debarred me from commanding a Company in the line, and that, as a consequence, you had no further need for my services.
In connection with this report I would point out that:
1. Since rejoining this Battalion in October 1916, after being wounded in the operations of 19th./20th. July, I commanded "A" Coy. of this Battalion every occasion it was in the line until I was appointed Adjutant on Sept. 8th. 1917.
2. I was Adjutant until evacuated injured on Oct. 13th. 1917.
3. During the whole of this period I was never informed that I was inefficient, or that my work, as a Company Commander or Adjutant, was unsatisfactory.
In view of these facts, I cannot see that, at this stage, I should be debarred from holding a responsible command in the Battalion, especially as I am of no more nervous temperament now than when I first went into action.
With reference to my promotion, I understand that there is no vacancy in this Battalion at present for promotion to the rank of Major. In the event of such a vacancy occurring, however, I must object to being superseded until it has been conclusively proved:
1. That the officer who is to supersede me is better fitted for promotion than I.
2. That my services have been unsatisfactory, and that my Military knowledge is deficient.
I would also point out that when proceeding on leave to England on Oct. 2nd, after the operations at Polygon Wood, you wished me to fill in the papers for my promotion to the rank of Major, but I reminded you that Major Sharp was only temporarily seconded, and that he would probably rejoin before my promotion could appear in orders.
The papers were therefore not filled in, as at that time I still appeared to be giving satisfaction. It is not apparent to me why I should now be found entirely unsuited, either for promotion or for a command in this Battalion.
I desire that this communication be forwarded to any authority to whom your report was forwarded.
D.S.W.F.S. (Sgd.) S.K. Fisher, Capt. 31st. Bn., A.I.F.
26/12/17.

Copy. No. 346.
Headquarters,
8th. Infantry Brigade.
Herewith please find application for appointment of Captain F. Drayton to be Adjutant vice Fisher evacuated injured. This will only be a temporary appointment as Captain Drayton is a senior Coy. Commander, also for following reasons:
I cannot recommend Captain Fisher for further promotion and he is not suitable for the position of Adjutant in the line, being of extreme nervous temperament. The same reason bars him from commanding a Coy. in line and his services are no longer required.
I shall be glad if this matter is cleared up at once in order that I be enabled to reorganise this Battalion.
The Officer at present temporary Adjutant (Lt. Cairns) will with more experience in tactical work be well suited for an Adjutant, but suggest that three or four months more training as an understudy, during which time he will have someone trained to take his place as Assistant Adjutant, etc.
(Sgd.) Fred W. Toll, Lt.-Col. C.O. 31st. Battalion, A.I.F.
1st. December 1917.

Headquarters,
8th. Infantry Brigade. No. 344.
May approval be given please to the appointment of Capt. F. DRAYTON as Adjutant vice Captain S.K. FISHER evacuated, injured.
(Sgd.) Fred W. Toll, Lt.-Col. C.O. 31st. Battalion.
1.12.17.

5th. Aust. Division. No. A.52/346.
The attached application for appointment of Captain F. DRAYTON, 31st. Battalion, as Adjutant, vice Capt. S.K. Fisher is forwarded for approval, please. Also attached is report on Captain Fisher, copy of this report is being forwarded to him.
(Sgd.) Harry W. Cumming, Capt. for Lieut.-Col. Commanding 8th. Aust. Inf. Bde.
2.12.1917.

H.Q. 8th. Inf. Bde. No. A.52/362.
Please attach Captain FISHER'S remarks and return file.
(Sgd.) J.E. Brooke, Colonel, A.A. & Q.M.G. 5th. Aust. Division.
4.12.17.

31st. Battalion. No. A.52/395.
Reference to report on Captain FISHER (copy of which was forwarded to Captain FISHER from this office) accompanying the application for appointment of Captain DRAYTON as Adjutant. Will you please say if a reply has been received from Captain FISHER. Please notify this office at once if a reply is received by you.
(Sgd.) Harry W. Cumming, Capt. Staff Capt., 8th. Aust. Inf. Bde.
5.12.1917.

FITZGERALD

Patrick Joseph



Service No 196
 Rank Pte
 Born 2nd Jun 1888, Port Pirie, South Australia
 NoK Mr James Michael Fitzgerald, Port Pirie, South Australia
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Howetown, Port Pirie, South Australia
 Outcome RTA 22nd Feb 1917
 Notes

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 14th Jul 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915.
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA GSW R leg) on 20th Jul 1917 at Fromelles
"Had just got back into trench from a charge, when struck by fragment of a shell. Lay in trench for 12 hours after he was hit, the went to CCS, and then Boulogne. In hospital at Boulogne, they removed a piece of shrapnel."
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted Southwark General Hospital, Dulwich, (GSW R leg), on 23rd Jul 1916
 Progressing favourably, at Southwark Military Hospital, Dulwich, on 5th Sep 1916
 Seriously ill, at Southwark Military Hospital, Dulwich, on 25th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (GSW R leg & thigh, severe), on 16th Feb 1917
 RTA per HS 'Karoola' GSW R thigh, from Avonmouth, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 7th AGH, Keswick, SA, on 12th Apr 1917
 Discharged at Adelaide on 15th Oct 1917
 Hurt in a car crash at Magill, whilst returning from Oakbank Races, on 3rd Apr 1918, along with Cpl Leslie Chapman and Bmbr Melville McKenzie. (see article)
 At 22 Chatham Rd, Keswick, in Apr 1937
 Died on 14th Nov 1945
 Buried West Terrace Cemetery, Adelaide, SA

FITZGERALD

Vivian Edward



Service No 3355
 Rank Pte
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mr Edward L & Emma Jane (remarried as Mrs Chapman) Fitzgerald, Miriam Vale Hotel, Nth Central Line, Queensland, later Bishop St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane
 Enlistment 4th Feb 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland

Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Miriam Vale Hotel, Nth Central Line, Queensland
Outcome	KIA 10 th Apr 1918
Notes	Educated at Christian Brothers, Maryborough 7th Rfts, 31st Bn, 'A' Coy, II Platoon Embark 23/48/3, # 1317; at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked 15th Jun 1916 at Suez. Crimed for 'smoking on parade' on 8th Jul 1916 at Tel el Kebir – awarded 3 days CB Proceeded overseas per 'Franconia' on 2nd Aug 1916 disembarking in England Marched into 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916. AWL 27th Oct til 3rd Nov 1916 awarded 8 days detention, forfeit 15 days pay. Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone, per 'Golden Eagle' on 11th Nov 1916. Taken on strength, 31st Bn, 1st Dec 1916. To hospital sick (Trench Feet) on 21st Jan 1917. Transferred to England on 25th Jan 1917 and admitted to 4th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth on 27th Jan Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 9th Mar 1917, then to Weymouth for furlough and recuperation, 13th – 26th Mar 1917. To Monte Video Camp Hospital, Weymouth, (Pedidiente Corperos) on 23rd Apr 1917. Marched out to draft Depot, Perham Downs, on 24th May 1917. Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton to Havre on 20th Jun 1917. Rejoined unit on 13th Jul 1917. (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)(II Platoon, 'A' Coy) To hospital sick, (gastro- enteritis) on 20th Dec 1917. Rejoined unit 30th Jan 1918. KIA at Vaires, near Corbie, 10th Apr 1918 On Somme Canal, Vaires, in front of Corbie, behind Hamel, about 11 pm killed by HE shell splinter, Pte Milward, 'A' Coy, II Platoon, Killed by same shell and Cpl C.G. Davies. Buried by Lt JM Nelson (see Red Cross file) Buried at Adelaide Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux III. S. 12. <i>"I knew Pte V.R. Fitzgerald, 'A' Coy, II Platoon, about 25, medium height, slight, fair, clean-shaven, single, a very happy boy. I was right alongside him on the Somme Canal, behind Hamel, about 11pm about 10th April 1918, dark, when he was hit by a shell splinter. He lived for 20 minutes, unconscious. I helped to bury him in a French Cemetery in a village near Hamel and there is a large white cross on his grave. Pte Milward, 'A' Coy, II Platoon, who was killed by the same shell, is buried alongside. His name is also on the cross."</i> Pte 4759A G.P Faux, 'A' Coy, II Platoon <i>"He was of 'A' Coy, II Platoon. In April, in the lines, in front of Corbie, killed by a shell, same shell killed Pte Millward and Cpl Davies, both of 'A' Coy. I did not see him before or after it happened, men of platoon told me how he was killed. He was buried along with Millward and Davies about 100 yards behind the lines. I saw the grave, wooden white cross erected with the three men's names on it. Knew him as Fitz."</i> Pte P.J. Carmody, 31st Bn, 'D' Coy, late of 'A' Coy <i>"I think both were Brisbane men or from Northern Rivers, NSW. (Fitzgerald & Davey). I have seen both their graves up behind Vaires, Corbie, in front of Hamel, not in a cemetery but in the open. The graves are about 100 yards apart. Each has a cross with names etc on it. I was in the next trench to them. Fitzgerald was killed about 5.30am by shell, killed instantaneously, and Davey was killed the same way. Fitzgerald was sandy and about 5ft 4in. Both were in AII."</i> Pte 212 W.P. Haynes, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn <i>"Fitzgerald was killed by a shell at Vaires, on 10th Apr 1918 and was buried near the village about 100 yards away from where he was killed. He was buried by Lt J.M. Nelson and a Cross was erected over his grave. We stopped the Germans at this point and they never came over this ground."</i> Pte 137 Ernest Barr, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

FITZGIBBONS



John

Service No	201
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	Mr George Fitzgibbons

Enlistment	sister, Mrs M Perry 15 th Jul 1915 Lismore, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	The Channon, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 13 th Dec 1918
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Reported Missing at Fromelles, on 20 th Jul 1916 Previously reported missing, now reported WIA, on 20 th Jul 1916 WIA (GSW back) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 30 th General Hospital, Calais, (GSW back), on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 27 th Jul 1916 Admitted 2 nd VAD Hospital, Nerthercourt, Ramsgate, Kent, (GSW back) on 27 th Jul 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe, (GSW back) on 31 st Jul 1916 Discharged from Military Hospital, Tooting, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 5 th Sep 1916 Detached for duty with HQ, AIF Depots in UK, on 11 th Sep 1916 Attached for duty with HQ, AIF Depots in UK, on 11 th Sep 1916 Reported to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Taken on strength of HQ, AIF, Bhurtpur Barracks, on 5 th Oct 1916 Detached from attached duty on marching out from AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, (31 st Bn), on 7 th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Tidworth, Classified B1A4, on 8 th Nov 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (septic toe), on 13 th Nov 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Sutton Veny Military Hospital, Class A3, on 20 th Nov 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 23 rd Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 19 th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 20 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 22 nd Dec 1917 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 25 th Dec 1917 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)</i> WIA 2 nd occ (GSW R thigh, frac femur) on 28 th Aug 1918, at Villers Carbonnel ('A' Coy) Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (BW R thigh, frac femur) and transferred to CCS, on 28 th Aug 1918 Admitted 53 rd CCS, (BW R thigh, frac femur), and transferred to Amb Train, on 29 th Aug 1918 Admitted 2 nd General Hospital, Havre, (GSW R thigh, frac femur), on 30 th Aug 1918 Transferred to England, on 1 st Sep 1918 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England, on 1 st Sep 1918 Admitted Reading War Hospital, (GSW R thigh, frac femur), on 1 st Sep 1918 Convalescent at Reading War Hospital, on 17 th Nov 1918 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4 th Dec 1918 RTA per HT 'Karooola' GSW R thigh, comp frac femur, on 13 th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Sydney on 31 st Jan 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 26 th Jul 1919

FITZPATRICK	Frederick John
Service No	1070
Rank	Pte
Born	Parramatta NSW
NoK	(m) Mrs Sarah Ann Long Son: John Thomas Fitzpatrick sister, Mrs K Kennedy
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Waverley, NSW
Age	38
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Cook
Address	44 Dennison St, Waverley, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 24 th Oct 1916
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (SW R shoulder) on 17 th Jul 1916 (pre-Fromelles)

Admitted 1st CCS, (SW R shoulder) on 18th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (SW R shoulder), on 19th Jul 1916
 Transferred to and admitted, 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 13th Sep 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, fit, on 14th Sep 1916
 Crime: No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne. When on active service, absent from 9pm, 14/9/16 to 9.45am, 15/9/16.
 Award: Deprive of 2 days' pay, by Capt G Lutwyche, on 15th Sep 1916 Total forfeiture: 4 days' pay
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 16th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to rejoin unit, on 15th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit from wounded, on 15th Oct 1916
 Crime: (1) AWL from 0730, 17/10/16 until apprehended by MP, 32nd Bn, at 1130, 17/10/16. (2) Drunkenness.
 (3) Resisting arrest. (4) Insubordination.
 Award: 168 hours FP No 2 by OC, on 19th Oct 1916. Total forfeiture: 7 days pay.
KIA on 24th Oct 1916
 Buried 5 miles SW of Bapaume
 Buried AIF Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Gueudencourt

FITZPATRICK

Joseph Leo

Service No	1099
Rank	Sgt
Born	North Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	sister. Annie Fitzpatrick, 55 Sydney Rd, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	2 nd Aug 1915 Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.,
Occupation	Tramway employee
Address	55 Sydney Rd, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Sep 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> <i>Stretcher Bearer, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, re death of Lieut Corcoran, on 30th Oct 1916</i> Awarded MM for actions: <i>"At the Somme during the occupancy of the trenches by this Battalion between the 22 and 28 October 1916, also 31 October and 4 November 1916, Private Joseph Leo Fitzpatrick, 31st Battalion of the headquarters stretcher bearers displayed conspicuous bravery in attending to and bringing in the wounded and the dead. By his example he did much to inspire confidence in those working for him. Dr Alcorn, the Medical Officer of his Battalion spoke very highly of his bravery."</i> Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment, on 1 st Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to England, on 5 th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 21 st Jan 1917 Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt E P Foster, 'B' Coy) on 27 th Mar 1917 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt E P Foster, evacuated wounded) on 27 th Mar 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 477) WIA (GSW R arm) on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 6 th Fld Amb, (SW R forearm) and to 2 nd Can CCS, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 2 nd CCS, (SW R forearm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 18 th General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW arm) on 27 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 3 rd Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 3 rd Oct 1917 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (SW R arm), on 3 rd Oct 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10 th Oct 1917 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 2 nd Nov 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 2 nd Nov 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 3 rd Dec 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2 nd Feb 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 14 th Feb 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 15 th Feb 1918 Marched out to unit, on 17 th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 23 rd Feb 1918 Mentioned War Diary, May 1918 <i>On 3rd May 1918, took out Patrol</i> <i>On 6th May 1918, took out Patrol</i> <i>On 7th May 1918, took out Patrol</i> <i>On 15th May 1918, took out Patrol</i> <i>On 17th May 1918, took out Patrol</i>

*On 22nd May 1918, took out Patrol
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Bellicourt, Nauroy)*

With unit, on 15th Dec 1918
On leave to UK, on 14th Jan 1919
Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 17th Jan to 31st Jan 1919
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 10th Feb 1919
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
Marched in to No 5 group, Weymouth, ex hospital, on 6th May 1919
RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 12th Sep 1919
Died in East Melbourne, in 1926

FITZWALTER

George John



Service No	4516	
Rank	Pte	
Born	Adelaide, South Australia	
NoK	Mrs Minnie Fitzwalter, (Aunt), Charleville, Qld.	(George John Fitzwalter, (uncle) Mayor of Charleville)
Enlistment	18 th Oct 1916	Charleville, Queensland
Age	35	
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.	
Occupation	Clerk	
Address	Charleville, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA	5 th Jul 1919
Notes	12th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 18th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 5th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit, on 9th Aug 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 11th Aug 1917 Detached to 5th Div Pack Transport Troop, on 9th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit from 5th Div Pack Transport Troop, on 26th Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 6th Mar 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (trench fever) and transferred to 14th Fld Amb/DRS, on 6th Mar 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb/DRS, (trench fever), on 6th Mar 1917 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Brit CCS, (trench fever), on 13th Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th General Hospital, on 15th Mar 1917 Discharged to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 25th Mar 1918 Transferred to 10th Conval Depot, on 31st Mar 1917 Admitted 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 1st Apr 1917 Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 27th Apr 1918 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Rouelles, on 28th Apr 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 6th May 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 6th May 1917 Marched out to unit, on 17th May 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28th May 1917 To hospital sick, on 11th Jul 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (septic leg) and transferred to CCS, on 11th Jul 1918 Admitted 20th CCS, (ICT L leg), on 11th Jul 1918 Discharged to duty, on 18th Jul 1918	

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Jul 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div Burial Officer, on 9th Aug 1918
 Attached for duty with 5th Div HQ, on 9th Aug 1918
 To UK on leave, (till 4th Nov 1918), on 20th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 4th Nov 1918
 Rejoined 5th Div Burial Officer, 5th Div HQ, ex leave, on 23rd Nov 1918
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from 5th Div Burial Officer, on 12th Apr 1919
 Detached with 5th Div Comforts Fund, on 12th Apr 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex 5th Div Comforts Fund, on 3rd May 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 20th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Jan 1920

FIVEN

Bertie Studley



Service No	673
Rank	Lieut
Born	23 rd Oct 1888, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Fiven, 4 Plant St, Northcote, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 Northcote, Melbourne, Vic
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	4 Plant St, Northcote, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	With 'A' Coy, Depot, Flemington as Pte from 12th Jul to 12th Aug 1915 To 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows on 12th Aug 1915 Promoted Cpl on 15th Sep 1915 Reduced to L/Cpl on 1st Nov 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn See Henry Goldsmith file for "The 31st Recorder" Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Promoted Cpl, (vice L/Sgt Robert Stanley Charles Edmonds) on 15th Feb 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 <i>With 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Fromelles on 19th/20th Jul 1916</i> Promoted Sgt on 25th Jul 1916 Sick to hospital on 23rd Aug 1916 Admitted 1st CCS (conjunctivitis) on 25th Aug 1916 Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (conjunctivitis) on 28th Aug 1916 Discharged to Base Details on 29th Aug 1916 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, ex hospital at Boulogne, on 29th Aug 1916 At Base Trng Camp, Etaples, on 12th Jan 1917 Marched out to Central Trng School, Havre, from Etaples, on 30th May 1916 Arrived Central Trng School, Havre from No 1 Trng School, Etaples for week 27/5/17 to 2/6/17 At Training Camp on 12th Jul 1917 and proceeding on next draft Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre from Central Trng School, on 25th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, ex 5th AIDBD on 1st Aug 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK on 11th Aug 1917 Returned from leave in UK on 23rd Aug 1917 Promoted CSM (WOII) to date from 24th Nov 1917 (vice CSM A.E. Hynes to Officer Cadet Bn) Employed on Instructional Duties at Base Trng Camps. Instructor in bombs, Good Lecturer & Instructor, on 10th Dec 1917

Proceeded to Officer Cadet Bn & to be borne supernumerary to establishment 31st Bn, on 24th Dec 1917
 On command at No 5 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge and is appointed cadet, on 4th Jan 1918
 Sick to 1st Eastern Gen Hospital, Cambridge, on 5th Feb 1918
 Best man for Bertie Drinkwater at his marriage to Annie Flack at Cambridge on 29th Apr 1918
 Qualified for Commission in the Infantry at No 5 Officer Cadet Bn, and to retain appointment as Cadet until
 commissioned, on 1st Jun 1918
 CSM Cadet on command at School of Instruction, Tidworth, (14th Trng Bn, Codford) on 19th Jun 1918
 To be 2/Lieut & posted to Gen Rfts (with 31st Bn) on 2nd Jul 1918
 2/Lieut marched in to 14th Trng Bn ex School of Instruction, on 3rd Jul 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton, on 19th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples on 20th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD, Etaples from UK, ex Officer Cadet Bn, on 21st Jul 1918
 Marched out to unit on 24th Jul 1918
 Taken on strength 31st Bn on 25th Jul 1918
With 31st Bn throughout operations of August and September 1918
 To be Lieut, 31st Bn on 2nd Oct 1918
 Returned from leave on 15th Dec 1918
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 27th Nov 1918
 Compiler of War Diary Dec 1918 & Jan 1919
 With unit on 31st Jan 1919
 To Paris on leave on 2nd Feb 1919
 Returned from leave on 15th Feb 1919
 Detached as Town Major, Barbencon, Belgium, on 25th Feb 1919
*Barbencon is a village of Wallonia and a district of the municipality of Beaumont, located in the
 province of Hainaut, Belgium.*
 Transferred to 8th Bde Bn on 21st Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit ex Town Major, DrE area, on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched out of ADBD, Havre, for RTA, Quota 36, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton on 23rd Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne 25th Jun 1919
 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 22nd Aug 1919
 Married Elsie Mary Moore in 1919
 Address in 1923: - 'Fleurbaix' Como St, Alphington, Melbourne, Vic
 Died Heidelberg in 1958, aged 69 years
 Buried Fawkner Memorial Park, Fawkner, Melbourne, (ashes scattered at cemetery)

FLANAGAN

Cyril James



Service No	4520
Rank	Pte
Born	Taree, NSW
NoK	(m) Mrs Sophia Jane (Flanagan) Bradley, Tweed Heads, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Oct 1916 Tweed Heads, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Telephonist
Address	Tweed Heads, NSW
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Jan 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 24 th Oct to 1 st Nov 1916 Compound Coy, Lytton Camp, from 1 st Nov to 3 rd Nov 1916 11 th Rfts, 37 th Bn, from 3 rd Nov to 13 th Nov 1916 12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 13 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3 rd Mar 1917 Sick to camp hospital, on 27 th May 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital on 28 th May 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 9 th Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23 rd Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 24 th Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 9th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 11th Aug 1917
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW arms) on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW arms), on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 5th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 5th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (GSW arms) on 5th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 15th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 27th Oct 1917
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 30th Oct 1917
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 6th Nov 1917
 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 1st Dec 1917
 Re-classified A3, at Hurdcott, on 14th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 15th Dec 1917
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, from OTB, on 2nd Jan 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 2nd Jan 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 23rd Apr 1918
 Marched in to NZ Inf GBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 26th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 1st May 1918
 To hospital sick, on 24th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 25th Jun 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (influenza), on 25th Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 30th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 2nd Jul 1918
 WIA 2nd occ on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW legs) on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS and to Amb Train, on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (SW multi legs) on 10th Aug 1918
 Invalided to England on 17th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' (GSW multi) for England, on 17th Aug 1918
 Admitted Horton, County of London, Hospital Epsom, (GSW L thigh & R leg, sev) on 17th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7th Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 31st Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 15th Nov 1918
 RTA per 'Karmala' on 2nd Jan 1919
 Disembarked on 25th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Mar 1919
 Married Mary E Lee, in 1927
 Died in 1969
 Buried Eastern Suburbs Memorial Park, Matraville, Sydney, NSW

FLANAGAN

Daniel Mickel



Service No	6782A and 3556
Rank	Cpl
Born	8 th Jun 1895, Bollon, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Eliza Howell, Morven, West Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Morven, West Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jun 1919
Notes	Also originally in 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, (#3556)

Brother; Pte Patrick Flanagan, # 4041, 31st Bn
 11th Depot Bn, from 22nd Feb to 1st Apr 1916
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Compound Coy, Lytton Camp, from 11th Aug to 23rd Oct 1916
 22nd Rfts, 9th Bn, on 23rd Oct 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, on A74 HMAT 'Marathon, with 22nd Rfts, 9th Bn, on 27th Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 9th Jan 1917
 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, (mumps), on 24th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 3rd Trng Bn, Durrington, from Parkhouse, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched out to 31st Bn, from 3rd Trng Bn, Durrington, on 18th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 14th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from England, on 15th May 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 28th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 30th May 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl J Anderson), on 30th Oct 1917
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl G Woods, promoted Sgt), on 27th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave, on 27th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 16th Mar 1918
WIA on 4th Jul 1918
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (SW L ankle) and transferred to CCS, on 4th Jul 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, on 4th Jul 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (SW R ankle), on 5th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Aust Conval Depot, on 19th Jul 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 17th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 19th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Aug 1918
 Rejoined 15th Bn, on 29th Aug 1918
 Promoted T/Sgt, (vice Sgt T G Platt, to Trng Bn), on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to 31st Bn, from 15th Bn, on 17th Oct 1918
 Reverts to Cpl, on transfer to 31st Bn, on 17th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th Oct 1918
 Reverts to Pte, at own request, on 20th Dec 1918
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 14th Sep 1919
 Married Queenie Vera White, on 20th May 1925
 Died on 10th Jan 1974
 Buried Charleville Cemetery, Charleville, Qld

FLANAGAN

Patrick



Service No	4041
Rank	Pte
Born	1893, St George, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Eliza Howe, Morwen, Queensland
Enlistment	15 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Carrier
Address	Morwen, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 1 st Jul 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte Daniel Mickel Flanagan, # 6782A, 31st Bn 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng bn, Hurdcott, from Darrington, on 18th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Mar 1917
 Taken on strength HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917
 To hospital sick, on 5th May 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (oedema face) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 5th May 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 5th May 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 14th May 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 14th May 1917
 Proceeded to 1st Anzac Corps Cookery School, on 20th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 558)
 Rejoined unit, from Anzac Corps Cookery School, on 14th Oct 1917
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, on 17th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from detachment with 8th Bde HQ, on 8th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave, on 3rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 21st Feb 1918
 To UK on leave, on 5th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 28th Nov 1918
 Promoted Sgt Cook, (vice Sgt 2199 Joseph Edgar Young, evacuated to hospital, 15/11/18), on 24th Dec 1918
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Reverted to Pte, on marching out for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Harve, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Karmala' from Devonport, on 1st Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 17th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on
 Married Florence Lucy White, on 11th Aug 1921
 Died on 7th Sep 1986
 Buried Charleville Cemetery, Charleville, Qld

FLANDERS

Charles Hill



Service No	5270
Rank	Pte
Born	1 st Jul 1893, Laidley, Ipswich, Queensland
NoK	Mr William & Mrs Martha Hill Flanders (w) Mrs Evelyn May Flanders, Redland Bay, via Cleveland, Queensland
Enlistment	6 th Oct 1917 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Tirvan, Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 3 rd Oct 1918 at Rouen, France Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen
Notes	No 1 Depot Coy, from 4 th Dec to 30 th Dec 1917 15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 30 th Dec 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Govt Hospital Suez, on 9 th Apr 1918 Admitted Govt Hospital Suez, (measles), on 9 th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 30 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 3 rd May 1918 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 11 th May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 th May 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918
Marched out to unit, on 12th Aug 1918
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Sep 1918
WIA (gas), on 29th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (gassed, phosphorous), and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
Admitted 53rd CCS, (gassed, shell), on 30th Sep 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1918
Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed shell, phosphorous) on 2nd Oct 1918
DOW on 3rd Oct 1918 at Rouen, France
Buried in St Sever Cemetery, Rouen, by Chaplain Rev G H Field, attached to Cyclists Base Depot, Rouen
Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen Plot R, Row 3M

FLANDERS

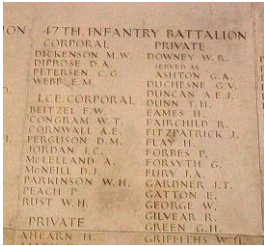
Edward



Service No 4301
Rank Pte
Born 1889, Tukeley, Dunmon, Essex, England
NoK (f) Mr James Reubon Flanders
brother, James Benbow Flanders, Thornton, via Muttaborra, Queensland
Enlistment 2nd Sep 1916 Hughenden, Queensland
Age 27
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,
Occupation Cook, Baker
Address Rockwood, Hughenden, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 12th Oct 1917
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 19th Jun 1917
Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 19th Jun 1917
Marched out to 47th Bn, on 8th Jul 1917
Taken on strength 47th Bn, on 10th Jul 1917
Missing in Action, on 13th Oct 1917
Proceedings of Court of Inquiry, held on 11th Mar 1918, found KIA, on 12th Oct 1917
KIA on 12th Oct 1917
Buried 1000 yards SE of Passchendaele and 1000 yards NE of Zonnebeke. Sht 28NE. D.18.to D.17.B.D
Buried Buttes New British Cemetery, Polygon Wood

FLAY

Harold

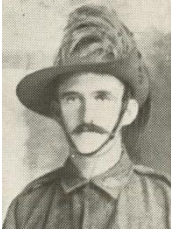


Service No 1694
Rank Pte
Born Townsville, Queensland
NoK Mrs Mary Elizabeth Flay, 18 Herbert St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment	3 rd Sep 1915	Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld
Age	20	
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.	
Occupation	Wharf Labourer	
Address	18 Herbert St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland	
Outcome	KIA on 5 th Apr 1918	
Notes	2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez, on 31st Jan 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 47th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 To hospital sick, Serapeum, on 5th May 1916 Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (enteritis), on 6th May 1916 Discharged to duty, on 6th May 1916 Rejoined 47th Bn, ex hospital, on 6th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9th Jun 1916 Detached for duty with 12th MG Coy, on 25th Jul 1916 FGCM, held in the field, on 8th Sep 1916 Charge: When on active service, (1) Absenting himself without leave, from Troop train when proceeding on Active Service. (2) Drunkenness Finding: Guilty Sentence: 28 days FP No 2, from 8th Sep 1916 Confirmed by Brig Gen Douglas Glasfurd, GOC, 12th Aust Inf Bde, on 13th Sep 1916 Crime: Inattention on parade, on 18th Sep 1916. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by CO 12th MG Coy, on 18th Sep 1916 Forfeiture concurrent with FGCM sentence forfeiture To hospital sick, on 11th Nov 1916 Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (pleurisy), on 11th Nov 1916 Admitted 36th CCS, (pleurisy), on 13th Nov 1916 Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Le Treport, (pleurisy), on 13th Nov 1916 Transferred to England, on 20th Dec 1916 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Formosa' for England, on 20th Dec 1916 Offence: D of C C R C Hospital, Taplow. When on active service, absenting himself without leave, i.e. overstaying pass from 4.30pm, 18/2/17 to 1.30am, 19/2/17. Award: 14 days CB, by Capt Galleff, on 19th Feb 1917. Total Forfeiture, 1 days' pay Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 22nd Feb 1917 Discharged to furlough on 12th Mar 1917 and to report to Wareham, on 27th Mar 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 26th Mar 1917 Discharged on 1st May 1917. Total period, 37 days Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 22nd May 1917 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 23rd May 1917 Marched out to unit, on 10th Jun 1917 Rejoined 47th Bn, from hospital, on 21st Jun 1917 To hospital sick, on 21st Jun 1917 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (septic R foot), on 21st Jun 1917 Discharged to duty, on 6th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 9th Jul 1917 Crime: AWL from 9am, 2/8/17 to 9.15pm, 2/8/17. Award: 7 days FP No 1, by CO 47th Bn, on 3rd Aug 1917. Total Forfeiture, 8 days' pay To hospital sick, on 29th Aug 1917 Admitted 2nd CCS, (ICT feet), on 29th Aug 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Aug 1917 Admitted 2nd AGH, (ICT feet), on 30th Aug 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 9th Sep 1917 Offence: 1st Conval Depot. Absent from Camp, from 9pm to 9.30pm, 17/9/17. Award: Deprived of 1 days pay, by OC, 1st Conval Depot, on 18th Sep 1917 To base Details, on 18th Sep 1917 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 24th Sep 1917 Marched out to unit, on 7th Oct 1917 Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, on 11th Oct 1917 KIA on 5th Apr 1918 Buried at near Sht 62D. E.15.c.2.2 Remembered Villers Bretonneux Memorial, France	

FLEET

Arthur Edward



Service No 3354
 Rank Pte
 Born Fortitude Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK friend, Ann Trigg, c/o Mrs Northfield, Mallangance, via Casino, NSW
 (f) Mr F James Fleet & (m) Nurse Sarah Slater (Fleet), Quinn St, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Jan 1916 Casino, NSW
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer/ Labourer
 Address Quinn St, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes Enlisted at seventh attempt
 Brother, CSM F J Fleet, #594, DCM, Medaille Militaire Francais, 15th Bn
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Admitted Camp Hospital, Codford, (injury to back), on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Sutton Veny, on 20th Oct 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (influenza), and transferred to CRS, on 11th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (influenza), on 11th Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 36th CCS, (influenza), on 8th Jan 1917
 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 9th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, on 9th Jan 1917
 Transferred to England, on 19th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 19th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (influenza, slight), on 20th Jan 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 19th Feb 1917, and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 6th Mar 1917
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to Weymouth, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Perham Downs, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Weymouth, on 22nd Mar 1917
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 25th Mar 1917
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 20th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 4th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 6th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick, on 18th Jun 1917
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (contusions ankle), on 18th Jun 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 1st Aug 1918
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566)
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood,
 Buried by X Corps BO, Sht 28NW, J.14.b.4.2

"I saw him killed at Polygon Wood and death was instantaneous. He was hit by a shell on the body when going into the line about midnight. I was quite close to him and took his identification discs and pay book from him, handing them into Company Headquarters. I knew him well and know of no other man of similar name in the company. I did not see his grave, but he was sure to be buried by the pioneers as he was well behind the line at time of casualty. Refer to Pioneer Sgt Maher, 31st Btn Hqrs."

Sgt 4636 Albert George O'Mally, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"We were to attack in front of Polygon Wood in the morning (5.30am) 26th Sep 1917. Fleet was killed the day previously, in the morning at 4.30 am by a shell which burst almost on him as he was in a shell hole. I was in another shell hole about 107 yds away. As the shell fell, the men near me said 'Fleet is killed'. I did not see his dead body, but I am assured he was killed outright and I doubt if there were any remains. I gave this report to Battalion, and to his brother about four or five weeks later at Kemmel. Medium height, slim, dark, about 24. "
Pte 2470 Hugh Connell, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"5'8", medium complexion, about 34/35. From Casino, NSW. About 6am, on 26th/27th Sep 1917, Fleet was hit by a shell and killed outright, at Polygon Wood. I saw him about 2 hours after he was killed. Don't know anything about his burial but he was probably buried on the field, as the dead were being buried there where they fell at that time. "
Pte 3192 J Cameron, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"Fleet was killed at Polygon Wood, on 26th Sep 1917. I saw him killed by a whizz-bang and the following morning he was still lying where he fell. Do not know about burial. He was 5'8", medium built, dark, and about 26 years. "
Cpl 4917 Arthur Charles Wirth, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

FLEINER Frederick Thomas



Service No 5096
Rank Pte
Born Albury, NSW
NoK Mr Phil and Mrs Mary Emma Fleiner, Bosito St, Coburg, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment 21st Jan 1916 Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address 12 Linda St, Moreland, Coburg, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome RTA per D19 on 13th Aug 1918
Notes Brother; Pte Leslie Fleiner, # 669, 31st Bn
16th Rfts, 14th Bn
Embarked
Marched in to 4th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 11th Aug 1917
Returned from UK leave, on 21st Aug 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, from 14th Bn, on 5th Sep 1917

Detached for duty with 5th Div HQ, on 20th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO559)

RTA per HT D19 'Carpentaria' on 13th Aug 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Oct 1918
Discharged at Melbourne on 19th Dec 1918
Married Ellen Catherine Pizer, in 1925
Served in WWII as Pte V147896 with 9th Ordnance Stores Coy
Enlisted on 7th Apr 1942 Age 43 years Labourer
NoK: (w) Helen Fleiner, 45 Railway Place, Coburg, Melbourne, Vic
9th Ordnance Stores Coy, on 31st Jul 1942
Discharged on 23rd Oct 1943
Died at Heidelberg, Melbourne, on 22nd Jan 1982
Buried Fawkner Memorial Park, Fawkner, Melbourne, Vic

FLEINER

Leslie



Service No 669
 Rank Pte
 Born 19th May 1893, Albury NSW
 NoK Mr Philip and Mrs Mary Emma Fleiner, Bosito St, Coburg, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Moreland, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,
 Occupation Bookmakers Clerk
 Address 12 Linda St, Moreland, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 17th Jun 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte Frederick Thomas Fleiner, # 5096, 31st Bn
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW neck) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW neck), and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton, (GSW neck, serious), on 22nd Jul 1916
 Reported No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and reclassified, on 1st Sep 1916
 Reported No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, and reclassified B1A, on 18th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of Permanent establishment of No 1 Comm Depot, from 31st Bn, on 25th Nov 1916
 Sick to Bde Hospital, (scalded feet), on 7th Apr 1917
 Struck of strength of permanent establishment of No 1 CD, and marched out to unit, 31st Bn, enroute overseas to France, on 15th Jun 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 18th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Rejoined Bn from wounded on 8th Jul 1917
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/ 27th Sep 1917)
 Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl McCandless, evacuated wounded) on 1st Oct 1917
 WIA 2nd occ (on 11th Oct 1917)
 Reverted to L/Cpl on being evacuated wounded on 11th Oct 1917
 Admitted 69th Fld Amb, (SW arm) and transferred to 37th CCS, on 12th Oct 1917
 Admitted 37th CCS, (SW L forearm, fractured), on 12th Oct 1917
 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1917
 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW L forearm, fractured), on 15th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 19th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England on 19th Oct 1917
 Admitted Brook War Hospital, Woolwich, (SW forearm, severe), on 19th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Woolwich, on 12th Mar 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 26th Mar 1918 and to report No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 9th Apr 1918
 RTA per D13, 'Matatua' due SW L forearm, on 17th Jun 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 17th Feb 1919
 Married Alice Emily Clark, in 1919
 Served in WWII as Pte V371656 with 17th Bn VDC
 Enlisted on 1st Jun 1942 Age 49 years Grocer
 NoK: Alice Emily Fleiner, 54 Glengyle St, Coburg, Melbourne
 Released to Area 58c, Reserved Manpower, on 8th Jun 1945
 Died at Heidelberg, Melbourne, on 18th Mar 1975
 Buried Fawkner Memorial Park, Fawkner, Melbourne, Vic

FLEMING



Frank Ronald Joseph

“Ron”

Service No 2314
Rank Sgt
Born Musswellbrook, Hunter River, NSW
NoK Mr David & Mrs Margaret Fleming, Mitchell St, Musswellbrook, NSW
Enlistment 29th Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Ironmonger/ Shop assistant
Address Mitchell St, Musswellbrook, NSW
Outcome **KIA** on 29th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
Brothers, Lieut. D.R. Fleming, MC, 19th Bn; Cpl J.S. Fleming, 22nd MG Coy
4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
To Fargo Hospital from 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 21st Jul 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
Reverts to permanent grade on 13th Sep 1916
Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
Appointed L/Cpl on 3rd Oct 1916
Promoted to Cpl, on 15th Oct 1916

Re death of Lieut Corcoran, on 30th Oct 1916: ***“He, with Lt Springfield, senior MG Officer, were returning from HQ, and went to the assistance of a machine gun that was bogged in the mud. While assisting, a shell burst over them and seriously wounded them both. They were taken to Field Ambulance nearby, and it came through to battalion orders, that Lt Corcoran died of wounds since.”*** Cpl 2314 FR

Fleming, IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Detached to 5th ADBD, as instructor, on 3rd Dec 1916
Rejoined unit from detachment with 5th ADBD, on 3rd Feb 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 470)
Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt A.E. Hynes, appointed A/CSM) on 5th Mar 1917
Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt H E Ford, wounded) on 5th Mar 1917
Proceeded to 1st Anzac Corps School on 17th Jun 1917
Rejoined from 1st Anzac Corps School, on 19th Jul 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 498)
Proceeded as advance party to Hazebrouck on 25th Jul 1917
To UK on leave, on 1st Sep 1917
Rejoined from leave on 13th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 553)
XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, at Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917

“Congratulatory”

from Lieut General Sir W R Birdwood, KCB, KCSI, KCMG, CIR, DSO, commanding 1st Anzac Corps
‘The Army Corps Commander wishes to express his appreciation of the gallant services rendered by the under-mentioned non-commissioned officer during the recent operations: - No 2314 Sergeant F R Fleming ‘

Shell landed killing 9 men outright at the relieving point in the support line (Red Cross file) G.M. Grant

Among them Sgt R Fleming, W.A. Ellis, Ecykems, R. Anderson, G.M. Grant

KIA on 29th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)

Buried at Westhoek Sht 28. Ed 1a, J.15.b.1.9) 1200 yards N of GHELUVELT.



"Being relieved in Support Line after Polygon Wood stunt, Black Watch Corner, a 9.2 shell landed on a dud 5.2 exploding both, killing 9 men outright at the relieving point in the support line. All blown to pieces and not buried for obvious reasons. Among them Sgt R Fleming, W.A. Ellis, Eyckens, R. Anderson, G.M. Grant, Wells, Ekin, Emery, Meeham, Cpl Shaw, Cpl Johnson"
A J Saph, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

(see Red Cross file)

"Sgt Fleming was Platoon Sergeant of No 11 Platoon to which I belong. The Company was in action at POLYGON WOOD.

No 11 Platoon was going out of the line in small parties of three. Sgt Fleming was standing in the trench with a watch in his hand timing the parties as they marched out – five minutes being allowed between each party.

A shell exploded in the trench burying ten men, eight of which were killed. L/Cpl McNamara and myself being the only two who escaped. I next saw Sgt Fleming lying in the bottom of the trench dead.

He appeared to me to have been killed by concussion. That was the last I saw of Sgt Fleming, but I heard later that he had been buried by the relieving party. (Map Ref of Grave. Westhoek Sht 28. Ed 1a,

J.15.b.1.9) 1200 yards N of GHELUVELT."

Pte F Pontee, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy 31st Bn

"I saw him killed. A shell fell right between his feet killing him instantly and burying him at the same time. He was never dug out. This happened at Black Watch Corner, behind Polygon Wood. I knew him in the Coy, I was his runner, He came over with the 4th Rfts of the battalion, leaving Melbourne in March 1916, on the transport Anchises. He came from NSW. He was well liked by all."

Pte 4157 J D McNamara, 'C'

Coy, 31st Bn

"I knew Sergeant Fleming. He came from Muswellbrook. I knew his people, but have not written to them yet. I intend to do so. Fleming was killed at Hell Fire Corner to the west of Polygon Wood. I think it was on the evening of the 30th. They went in on the 26th, this was their fourth day and they were just coming out when a big shell got in among them. Fleming had charge of the Company at the time, all the Officers had been killed. It was not my Company but I was there. I was hit the same day later on."

Pte 2355

Kieman

"I with several other officers was in a Pill Box at Black Watch Corner, Polygon Wood on 29th Sept 1917, when word was brought to me that a high explosive shell had fallen on a trench close by. When I reached this trench, I found that the shell had completely destroyed the trench, killing and burying the occupants, amongst whom was Sgt Fleming and it is believed 11 other men. We tried to disinter the bodies, but could do little, as they were all blown to pieces. He was the finest soldier we had in the battalion. I was only able to identify his head."

Lieut T J Judge, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I saw him killed. He was in a dugout in the support lines at the time at Polygon Wood, when a shell came over and blew the dugout in. He was practically blown to pieces; I could not say whether his remains were buried. I knew him well, we came over together with the 4th Rfts of the battalion on the transport Anchises, leaving Melbourne in March 1916. He came from NSW. He was well liked by all in the coy."

Pte 2479 Connell, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Fleming and Eyckens: "These two men were killed by a shell which landed in our support lines on September 29th at Polygon Wood, while we were waiting to be relieved. We were both near them and saw their dead bodies after the shell had burst. We know nothing as to burial as we were relieved soon afterwards. Eyckens was batman to Major Tracy. Fleming was Platoon Sgt, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy."

Cpl 682 J H Barling and Pte 539 C Kulhmann, both 'C' Coy.

"I was present when they were killed at Black Watch Corner on 29th Sept, in supports as described. I know nothing as to burial."

Sgt 653 H N Edwards, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"I knew a man called Ron Fleming in 'C' Coy. He was a Sergeant and was in command of No XI Platoon. I do not know his number, nor did I know anything of him before the war. He was fair, clean shaven, about 5'10" and about 26 or 27. I was told by Pte Reynolds on 'C' IX, that a shell had fallen in to a shell hole and killed about 8 men of whom Fleming was one and Cpl Shaw another. Reynolds told me he had been in the same shell hole with these men but had left it shortly before the shell exploded. This occurred about 29th Sept, but I am not quite sure on which front."

Pte 2889 J Brite, IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"They were all blown to pieces by the same shell in a support trench after the Polygon Wood stunt. They were not buried for obvious reasons. The same shell got about 10."

Cpl 633 W A Decis,

31st Bn

"Eyckens was a mate of mine. He came from Victoria. Fleming was a Sergeant. I know his initials. He came from Victoria. Shaw was a Corporal. I know his initials are correct. He came from Brisbane. I was told by Pte Skuse, of 31st Bn, 'C' Coy, IX Platoon, that he saw the three men killed by the same shell at the same date about the 29th Sept 1917. They were all in the same dugout together. This happened two days after our attack near Polygon Wood."

Pte 152 J R Wilson, IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

“Fleming was a mate of mine in ‘C’ Coy, he was tall, fair and slight build, and went into camp with me at Newcastle in 1915 and left Australia with the 4th Rfts to 31st Battalion. His name was Ron and he was a Sergeant. Pte Armstrong was also a mate of Fleming and told me in England at Monte Video in October last, that he was with Fleming going into the attack on the Somme when Fleming was killed. I asked Armstrong about Sgt Fleming and asked me if I referred to Ron Fleming, and when I said ‘Yes’ he told me the above, but did not tell me when it happened but that it was on the Somme.”

Pte 2433 G H Vandenberg, ‘C’ Coy, 31st Bn

FLETCHER

Service No Abram
2929
Rank Pte
Born 1899, Woonona, Bulli NSW
NoK Mrs Jessie Elizabeth Fletcher, Bulli, NSW
Enlistment 18th Oct 1915 Orange NSW
Age 21 (16 years)
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Orange NSW
Outcome RTA 22nd Dec 1918
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 21st Apr 1916
Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, (diphtheria contact) on 21st Apr 1916
Rejoined 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 30th Apr 1916
Marched in to 1st CT & GB Depot and posted to 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 5th May 1916
Admitted 2nd ASH (VD) on 19th Jun 1916
Discharged on 25th Jun 1916. Total period 7 days
Taken on strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from overseas on 22nd Aug 1916
Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, on 22nd Aug 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle; via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and to take regimental number 2929A, on 26th Dec 1917
Sick to hospital, on 2nd Jan 1917
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (chafed feet) and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Jan 1917
Admitted Anzac Corps Station (chafed feet) on 2nd Jan 1917
Discharged to duty, and rejoined unit from hospital, on 10th Feb 1917
WIA on 23rd Feb 1917
Admitted 45th CCS, (GSW R thigh & L leg) on 23rd Feb 1917
Transferred to AMB Train, on 25th Feb 1917
Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R thigh & L leg), on 26th Feb 1917
Transferred to England, on 3rd Mar 1917
Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle, for England, on 3rd Mar 1917
Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, (GSW leg) on 4th Mar 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 11th Apr 1917
Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 14th May 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 14th May 1917
Transferred to AAMC Details, Parkhouse, ex no 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class A4, on 2nd Jul 1917
Taken on strength of AMC Trng Depot, ex 31st Bn, ex No 2 CD, Weymouth, Class A4, on 5th Jul 1917
Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 9th Jul 1917
Detached for duty to 1st ADH, Bulford, on 3rd Aug 1917
Attached for duty with 1st ADH, Bulford, from AMC Details, Parkhouse, on 4th Aug 1917
Offence: Bulford, 15th Dec 1917. Neglect of duty, in that he did not report the absence of patient for 8 days (escaping 14/12/17 and reported 22/12/17). Award: 7 days CB by Col K Smith, on 29th Dec 1917
On strength of 1st ADH, Bulford, on 4th Mar 1918
Transferred to 31st Bn Details, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 16th Apr 1918
Detached from attached duty with 1st ADH, Bulford, and marched out to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 17th Apr 1918
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 17th Apr 1918
Taken on strength of 31st Bn Details at 14th Trng Bn, from Bulford Military Hospital, on 17th Apr 1918
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 17th Apr 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 13th May 1918
Marched in to NZ BD, Etaples, from England, ex wounded, on 14th May 1918
Marched out to unit on 16th May 1918
Rejoined Bn, ex wounded on 28th May 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

To hospital sick, on 13th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 13th Aug 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (influenza) on 13th Aug 1918
 To Amb Train, on 14th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza) on 15th Aug 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 21st Aug 1918
 Transferred to 11th Conval Depot, on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 25th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 1st Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit on 5th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 5th Oct 1918
 To hospital sick, on 11th Oct 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 11th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (influenza), on 21st Oct 1918
 Debility after influenza, transferred to England from 3rd AGH, Abbeville, on 9th Nov 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' on 10th Nov 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath (debility) on 11th Nov 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 19th Nov and to report No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 3rd Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Bakara' on 22nd Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 14th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney, on 17th Apr 1919
 On 4th Dec 1927, he married Olga Jarrett at Bulli, N.S.W
 They had four children, and he worked as a bricklayer.
 Died in 1982, aged 83 years

FLETCHER

Daniel



Service No	4299
Rank	Pte
Born	Jul 1893, Croydon, Queensland
NoK	brother, William Fred Fletcher, Kidston, North Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Aug 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 24 th Jan 1918
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Mates with Herbert Francis Cross (See file) enlisted together
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 13th Feb 1917
 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (influenza), on 13th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Military Hospital, on 18th Mar 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 22nd Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Military Hospital, on 3rd May 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To hospital sick, on 26th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (influenza) on 26th Sep 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 28th Oct 1917
Transferred to England, (trench feet) on 2nd Nov 1917
Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 2nd Nov 1917
Admitted Chatham Military Hospital, Chatham, (trench feet) on 2nd Nov 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28th Dec 1917
Discharged to Depot, on 24th Jan 1918
RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle' due trench feet, on 24th Jan 1918
Transshipped to HS 'Karoola' at Capetown on 16th Feb 1918
Arrived at Melbourne on 10th Mar 1918, thence to Sydney, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 13th Apr 1918
Married Verlene Florence Carne, on 26th Jan 1922
Died in Brisbane, on 9th Nov 1942
Buried Toowong (Brisbane General) Cemetery, Brisbane

FLETCHER

George Fearnley



Service No	2261, 4901A
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Sarah Fletcher, Bulimba St, Bulimba, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Dec 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Diver's assistant
Address	Bulimba St, Bulimba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 th Dec 1918
Notes	2 nd Remount Unit as 2261 RTA per HT 'Westralia', departed Suez on 18 th Oct 1916, arrived Melbourne, on 30 th Oct 1916 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 th Apr 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 6 th May 1917 Admitted to Camp 10 Hospital, on 13 th May 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 17 th Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 14 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 18 th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583) WIA on 11 th Dec 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (gassed, phosgene), and transferred to CCS, on 11 th Dec 1917 Admitted 64 th CCS, (gassed, shell), on 11 th Dec 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (gassed), on 13 th Dec 1917 Transferred to and admitted 7 th Conval Depot, on 19 th Dec 1917 Transferred to and admitted 10 th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 15 th Jan 1918 Discharged to 3 rd Rest Camp, Ecault, on 4 th Feb 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 8 th Feb 1918 Marched out to unit, on 12 th Feb 1918 Admitted 1 st CCS, (tonsilitis, bronchitis, trench fever), whilst enroute to rejoin unit, on 19 th Feb 1918 Transferred to England, (nephritis), on 3 rd Mar 1918 Admitted East Suffolk and Norfolk Hospital, (nephritis), on 4 th Mar 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Ipswich, on 26 th Mar 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 11 th Apr 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 11 th Apr 1918 Marched out for duty at Tidworth, on 10 th Jun 1918 Taken on strength of AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, from 31 st Bn, on 10 th Jun 1918

Retransferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to Aust Prov Corps, Tidworth, on 4th Nov 1918
 Attached for duty with Aust Prov Corps, from 31st Bn, ex Camp Commandant, Bhurtpore Barracks, on 4th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Tidworth, on 3rd Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Ayrshire' due gassed, on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1st Feb 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Mar 1919
 Married Florence May Masters on 7th May 1920
 Died in Nov 1976, aged 81 years.
 Buried at Mt. Gravatt Cemetery on 4th Nov 1976

FLETCHER

John Edward



Service No	4058
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mr Edward Fletcher, Cairns, Queensland
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jun 1919
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10 th Jan 1917 Sick to Parkhouse, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse, on 22 nd Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 7 th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 8 th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn on 12 th Apr 1917 WIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 6 th Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred 3 rd Can CCS, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 2 nd AGH, Wimereux, (GSW L arm) on 27 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 29 th Sep 1917 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 29 th Sep 1917 Admitted 1 st General Hospital, Stirchley, Birmingham, (GSW L arm, sev) on 29 th Sep 1917 WIA 2 nd occ (gassed) on 4 th Aug 1918 Admitted 11 th Fld Amb (mustard gas) and transferred to CCS, on 7 th Aug 1918 Admitted 47 th CCS, (gas shell) on 7 th Aug 1918 To Amb Train on 8 th Aug 1918 Admitted 5 th General Hospital, Rouen, (gas shell) on 9 th Aug 1918 Rejoined unit from wounded on 5 th Oct 1918 Marched out for RTA on 17 th Apr 1919 Embarked for England from AIBD, Havre, on 23 rd Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24 th Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10 th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5 th Aug 1919 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 20 th Sep 1919

FLETCHER

Service No 848
 Rank Sgt
 Born Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Isaac & Mrs Annie Fletcher, Kiama Rd, Newmarket, Melbourne, Victoria
 Isaac Fletcher, 'Workington' Eastwood St, Kensington, Melbourne, Vic (May 1917)
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Newmarket, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, Cong.
 Occupation Furnaceman
 Address Kiama Rd, Newmarket, Melbourne, Victoria
 Workington, Eastwood St, Kensington, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes "B" Coy Flemington Depot from 12th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12th Aug 1915
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to Lewis Gun Section, Ferry Post on 11th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Promoted Cpl on 26th Jul 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (urticaria) on 5th Sep 1916
 Discharged to unit on 7th Sep 1916
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Eric Springfield, promoted 2nd Lieut) on 8th Oct 1916
 WIA (shell shock) and to hospital, on 1st Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS (shell shock) and transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Can Gen Hospital, Calais, (shell shock) on 2nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to England, from 1st Can Gen Hospital, Calais, on 11th Nov 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Dieppe' at Calais for England on 11th Nov 1916
 Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, (shell shock) on 11th Nov 1916
 Discharged to furlough on 14th Mar 1917 and to report to Wareham on 29th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 14th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15th Jun 1917
 Marched out to join unit on 28th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 1st Jul 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 479)
(battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/28th Sep 1917)
 To GHQ, Small Arms, Lewis Gun School, on 3rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined from Lewis Gun School, on 20th Feb 1918
 To UK on leave, on 9th Sep 1918
 Rejoined from leave on 26th Sep 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AUBD, Havre to England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked via Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919
 Married Annie 'Tot' Kenny in 1921
 Died 23rd Oct 1935 at Austin Hospital, Melbourne, Vic

FLETCHER

Service No 8
 Rank Dvr
 Born Lincoln, England
 NoK cousin, Mrs Betsy Pickbeck, Wyincleet. Lincolnshire, England
 Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Woolloombah, Queensland
 Age 42
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Woolloombah, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
 Notes Original, Transport-HQ 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara" on 7th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 13th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Rhesus" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 24th Jun 1916
 To hospital sick on 6th Jul 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS (bronchitis) on 7th Dec 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 8th Dec 1916
 Admitted to 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Dec 1916
 Transferred to England on 18th Dec 1916
 Embarked at Havre on HS 'Formosa' on 19th Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (acute bronchitis) on 19th Dec 1916
 Discharged to furlough on 26th Mar 1917
 To report No 1 Comm Depot, on 10th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs and classified C3 (Driver), on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched out to Weymouth on 21st Apr 1917
 RTA per HT 'Runic' due senility and chronic bronchitis, on 4th May 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne for overland to Brisbane on 5th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Aug 1917
 Died on 29th Jul 1921

FLETT

Vivian Herbert



Service No	849
Rank	Lieut
Born	11 th Aug 1889, Warrnambool, Victoria
NoK	Mr William and Jane (nee Arthur) Flett, Eddington St, Warrnambool, Victoria
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Warrnambool, Victoria
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Eddington St, Warrnambool, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per HT 'Wyreema' on duty as QM. on 13 th Apr 1919
Notes	No 6 Officer Cadet Battalion Oxford see "The Souvenir 2" Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 To be Cpl on 20 th Aug 1916 To be CQMS (vice Garland commissioned) on 21 st Aug 1916 Proceeded on leave on 1 st Jan 1917 Returned from leave on 17 th Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 29 th Aug 1917 Returned from leave to Paris, on 4 th Sep 1917 (CQMS, 'D' Coy) Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (tonsillitis), on 10 th Sep 1917 Discharged to unit, on 13 th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit from sick, on 13 th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 522) To UK on leave, on 4 th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 18 th Jan 1918 Selected to attend Infantry Cadet course in England, commencing 5/4/18, on 18 th Mar 1918 Proceeded to Officers' Cadet Bn, in England, and to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 20 th Mar 1918 On command No 6 Officer Cadet Bn, Oxford, and appointed as a cadet, on 5 th Apr 1918 <i>In the 'Balliol Eight' Rowing Team</i> Appointed 2 nd /Lt and posted to General Inf Rfts, on 4 th Nov 1918

Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone, to rejoin unit, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Arrived AMLO, Boulogne, from England, and proceeded to Base Depot, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Nov 1918
 Proceeded to join unit, on 1st Jan 1919
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex Cadet Bn, on 3rd Jan 1919
 Marched out to UK for RTA, on 3rd Feb 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Concentration Camp, Quota 8, from AGBD, Havre, on 15th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 3rd Group, Codford, to HMAT 'Wyreema', on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Wyreema' from Liverpool, on duty as QM. on 13th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st May 1919 and proceeded on duty to Sydney
 Appointment terminated on 2nd Aug 1919
 Married Enid May Pentreath Gilbert in 1921

Brisbane Courier, Wednesday 22 June 1921, page 4

MARRIAGES.

FLETT-GILBERT. -On June 18, at All Saints' Church, Brisbane, by the Rev. A. W. Gilbert, Lieut. Vivian Herbert Flett, A.I.F., Warrnambool, Victoria, to Enid May Pentreath Gilbert, A.L.C.M., only daughter of the Rev. A. W. and Mrs. Gilbert, Yeronga, Brisbane.

Died in Oxley, Brisbane on 23rd Nov 1927
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

FLOOD

George



Service No	74
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Manchester, England
NoK	Mrs Mary Flood, Lena St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	29 th May 1915 Rosalie, Brisbane, Qld
Age	38
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Lena St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Mar 1919
Notes	Original, HQ, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Offence: Disobedience of Bn Order No 87, para 5, in that he did bring liquor into camp at Ferry Post on 18 th Apr 1916. Award: deprived of the privilege of canteen for period of 14 days, by CO at Ferry Post on 18 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW face) on 19 th Jul at Fromelles (stretcher bearer) Admitted 2 nd CCS (GSW side) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 13 th Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 20 th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 29 th Jul 1916 Admitted 2 nd Southern Gen Hospital, Southmead Section, Bristol, (debility, slight), on 29 th Jul 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, on 16 th Aug 1916 Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class 'A', on 1 st Sep 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 2 nd Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 3 rd May 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4 th May 1917 Marched out to unit on 7 th May 1917 Rejoined unit, ex wounded. on 8 th May 1917 To hospital sick, on 7 th Jun 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 7 th Jun 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (influenza) on 7 th Jun 1917

Discharged to duty, on 20th Jun 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, from Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 (HQ stretcher bearer, RO 469)
 To UK on leave on 1st Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 21st Mar 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Div Concert Party, on 29th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex detachment with 5th Div Concert Party, on 12th Sep 1918
 To Base Depot for RTA, on 10th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel), on 17th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from France, on 18th Jan 1919
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 19th Feb 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Codford, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 19th Fe 1919
 RTA per 'Kildonian Castle' from Devonport, on 21st Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 15th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 7th Jul 1919

FLOOD	William Henry
Service No	2928
Rank	Pte
Born	Dubbo NSW
NoK	Mr James Joshua Flood, Talbragum St, Dubbo, NSW
Enlistment	7 th Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney, NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Grocer
Address	Talbragum St, Dubbo, NSW
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1917
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah' on 8th Apr 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 9th Jun 1917, thence for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney, on 5th Jul 1917

FLOREY Sydney Alfred



Service No	4517
Rank	Pte
Born	Maitland, NSW
NoK	Mrs Tilly Matilda Ann Florey, Dunoon, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	30 th Aug 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Carrier
Address	Lismore, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 14 th Jun 1918
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916

KIA at Villers Bretonneux, on 14th Jun 1918
Buried Villers Bretonneux Military Cemetery

Service No	Rank	Born	NoK
------------	------	------	-----

Cecil Francis
4013
Pte
Gympie, Queensland
Step-father: Mr James Upritchard, Tallagalla, via Rosewood, Queensland
step-father, Mr James Uprichard, Black Soil, nr Ipswich, Queensland
brother, Roy Floyd, c/o R. Fox, Barolin Rd, Narelen, Bundaberg, Queensland
(f) Mr Charles Clifton Floyd & (m) Mrs Mary Floyd, Clifton, Darling Downs, Queensland
(eldest brother) Mr C A Floyd, King St West End, Brisbane,
1st May 1916 Gympie, Queensland
18
Single, Meth.
Insurance agent
Upritchard, Tallagalla, via Rosewood, Queensland
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Brother, Pte Charles Floyd, 5018, Pte., 52nd Bn, KIA; Cornelius Floyd, wounded in France; Roy Floyd,

11th Depot Bn, from 5th May to 13th Jun 1916
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 13th Jun to 16th Jul 1916
 Hospital unit, from 16th Jul to 23rd Aug 1916
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 24th Aug to 18th Sep 1916
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 19th Sep 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Crime: Absent without leave from 8.45am 2/6/17 till 7am 4/6/17.
 Award: 3 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn on 5th Jun 1917. Total Forfeiture 6 days pay
 Offence: Absent without leave from 5.45am 16/7/17 till 11pm 16/7/17.
 Award: 3 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn on 18th Jul 1917. Total Forfeiture 4 days pay
 (Total Forfeiture: £1) on 18th Jul 1917) on 18th Jul 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 497)
'A' Coy members AWL, same/similar time together 16th/17th Jul 1917 Pte 3005
John O'Brien, Pte 4013 Cecil Francis Floyd, Pte 3672 Peter Heenan, Pte 756 Frank
Tandy, Pte 2133 Alexander Gordon, Pte 4262 John McKenzie, Pte 3592 Bernard O'Neill,
Pte 3699 Lawrence Brennan, Pte 2952A Jack McPherson, Pte 2397 Cyril John Patmore,
Pte 2890A Donald Cogill.

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566)

Re death of Pte Joseph Edward Burton, KIA, on 26th Sep 1917: *"I saw his dead body lying in a shell hole during the morning of the advance at Polygon Wood, on 26th September 1917. He had been killed by a shell. A man called Floyd, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, still alive, was there with him, with both his legs blown off. I went into the shell hole to help Floyd, and saw Burton's body closely. I know nothing as to burial as I had to carry on. Burton belonged to IV Platoon, 'A' Coy."* Cpl 3643 Alex Thomson, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Cpl 3643A, Alex Thomson, letter to Paddy Bugden's family on 29th October 1917:

"I had a very thrilling and unique experience in the big stunt which I am now going to relate to you," he wrote. "After we had advanced and gained our objectives, our boys on the right flank got the order to fall back owing to the English Division that was on our right not being able to come up. I was out in a shell hole in front and did not get the order to retire so I did not know that I was left out on my own. When 'Fritz' counter attacked us, I got two of them with my rifle but I had to duck down into the shell hole owing to a machine gun firing on me. Just then three 'Fritz'es' tumbled into the shell hole on top of me giving me no chance to put up a scrap. They immediately disarmed me and the youngest 'Fritz', who was about 18 years of age, put his revolver at my head and was going to shoot. The eldest 'Fritz' of the three started gibbering away in German and eventually made the young 'Fritz' take his revolver away from my head (much to my relief!). A moment or so after the above occurred the 'Fritz' who had just saved me from being shot, made a jump into the next shell

hole and got shot through the stomach. I looked up to see a private named Paddy Bugden charging up with a few men to my rescue. The other two 'Fritzes' made to get away but Bugden quickly finished them off and I was then able to get back to our lines safely. The whole of the above episode took place under very heavy shell, rifle and machine gun fire, so you can understand the debt I owe to Paddy Bugden for his bravery in rescuing me. I am exceedingly sorry to say that Bugden got killed by a shell a couple of nights later. I am glad to say that the authorities are recognising the heroism of poor old Bugden as he did some magnificent work beside what I have related. He is, I believe, getting the VC which he richly deserved."

FLOYD

Charles
Service No 5018
Rank Pte
Born 1896, Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK brother, Roy Floyd, c/o R. Fox, Barolin Rd, Narelen, Bundaberg, Queensland. In 1922 at Prince of Wales Hotel, Bundaberg, Qld
(f) Mr Charles Clifton Floyd & (m) Mrs Mary Floyd, Clifton, Darling Downs, Queensland
(eldest brother) Mr C A Floyd, King St West End, Brisbane. In 1922; c/o Mrs F Byrne, Wyreema, Dogget St, Bulimba, Brisbane

Enlistment 16th May 1917 Toowoomba, Darling Downs
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer/Groom
Address Clifton, Darling Downs, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 27th Mar 1918
Notes Brother, Cecil Francis Floyd, #4013, Pte., 31st Bn, KIA; Cornelius Floyd, wounded in France; Roy Floyd, No 1 Depot Coy, from 11th May to 11th Jun 1917
14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 11th Jun 1917
Embarked on A20, HMAT 'Hororata' at Sydney, on 14th Jun 1917
Admitted ship's hospital, HMAT 'Hororata' at sea, on 28th Jun 1917
Discharged from ship's hospital, on 19th Aug 1917
Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant, on 1st Oct 1917
AWL at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 31st Oct 1917
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
DCM held at Codford, on 11th Dec 1917
Charge: AWL at Hurdcott, from 2400 on 30th Oct 1917 until apprehended at Bristol, on 20th Nov 1917
Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty
Sentence: To undergo Detention for 40 days. On 11th Dec 1917
Confirmed: Brig Gen C H Toot, CMG, DAQMG, AIF Depots in UK, on 13th Dec 1917
Period under Charge: 20 days
Total Forfeiture: 81 days
Admitted AIF Detention Barracks, Lewes, on 22nd Dec 1917
Reference DCM, sentence to undergo Detention for 40 days, the unexpired portion of the sentence (3 days) is remitted from 16/1/18, for good conduct.
Discharged from AIF Detention Barracks, Lewes, to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 16th Jan 1918
Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, via Southampton, on 28th Jan 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex England, on 29th Jan 1918
Marched out to unit on 30th Jan 1918
Taken on strength of 52nd Bn, from Rfts 31st Bn, on 5th Feb 1918

KIA on 27th Mar 1918
Remembered Villers Bretonneux Memorial

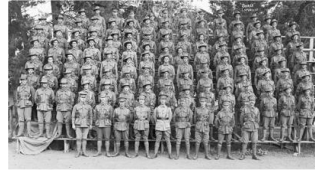
FLOYD

Frank Edward
Service No 4302
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mr Edward Floyd, 15 Garrick St, off Roma St, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 6th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Motor driver
Address 15 Garrick St, off Roma St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 28th Mar 1918, buried Ribemont Communal Cemetery Extension
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 31st Jan 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 20th Feb 1917
 Rejoined Depot from hospital, on 12th Mar 1917
 Sick to Parkhouse hospital, on 18th Mar 1917
 Rejoined Depot from hospital, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Sick to (Camp 10) hospital, on 5th Apr 1917
 Rejoined 8th Trng Depot, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 7th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched In to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched out to join 47th Bn, on 8th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, ex 31st Bn, on 10th Jul 1917
 WIA on 20th Aug 1917
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb (SW L side and neck) on 20th Aug 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS on 20th Aug 1917
 To Amb Train, on 21st Aug 1917
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 21st Aug 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Hospital, Rouen, on 25th Aug 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Hospital, Buchy, on 11th Sep 1917
 Discharged to Base Details, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 24th Oct 1917
 KIA on 28th Mar 1918,
 Buried Ribemont Communal Cemetery Extension

FLUERTY

Herbert George



Service No	2931A
Rank	Pte
Born	31 st Oct 1893, Eskdale, Victoria
NoK	Mr Charles & Mrs Christina (nee Burrows) Fluerty, Dulacca, Queensland
Enlistment	4 th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Engine driver
Address	Dulacca, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte Herbert Charles Fluerty, # 5774, Age 21 yrs, 4th Pioneers 6th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Sep 1916 Appointed A/Cpl with EDP, at 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Sep 1916 Reverts to permanent grade of Pte from A/Cpl, at 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 13th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, and takes Regimental No 2931A, on 22nd Sep 1916 Detached for duty with 5th AAOC on 24th Dec 1916 Transferred to 5th A.A.O.C. on 11th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 591) Taken on strength of 5th AAOC, from 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1917 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Manfield, DOW) on 11th Oct 1917 Detached for duty with 5th Div HQ, on 11th Oct 1917 Previously with 5th Div AOC, now on strength of AAOC as reconstituted in AIF, on 12th Feb 1918 On leave to UK, on 2nd Sep 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 17th Sep 1918 Leave to Paris, on 29th Dec 1918

Rejoined from Paris leave, on 10th Jan 1919
 Detached to AAOC, 2nd Div, on 6th Apr 1919
 Rejoined 5th AAOC from detachment to 2nd Div AAOC, on 28th Apr 1919
 Marched out for RTA (Quota 53), on 14th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, (Quota 53) for England, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 23rd May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 18th Oct 1919
 Married Ivy Hope Hardy, on 3rd Mar 1921
 Child: Coral Jean Fluerty (b 1926, d 1982)
 Served in WWII as Pte Q209122 with 11th Bn VDC. 48years Dairy farmer
 NoK (w) Ivy Hope Fluerty, Degibbo, Queensland
 Enlisted at Biggenden on 24th May 1942
 Taken on strength of 11th Bn VDC, at Maryborough, on 24th May 1942
 Placed on Reserve on 31st Jul 1944
 Discharged on 26th Oct 1945, due Corps disbandment
 Died at Pioneer Memorial Home, Bundaberg, Qld, on 28th Dec 1977
 Buried Maryborough Lawn Cemetery, Qld

FOGARTY



John Joseph

Service No	203
Rank	Pte
Born	Rosalie, Queensland
NoK	Mr J & Mrs Margaret Fogarty, Geebung, N.C. Line, Queensland
Enlistment	2 nd Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Gunsmith
Address	Geebung, N.C. Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Sep 1918
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn transferred to 'C' Coy Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked 'Manitou' at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital on 6 th Aug 1916 Admitted 55 th Fld Amb (concussion accident) on 6 th Aug 1916 Inquiry held in the field on 6 th Aug 1916 re injuries received. Finding: In the opinion of the Board, the mishap was purely an accident and was due to Fogarty being in a somnolent state:- President Capt W.W. Tracy. Proceedings confirmed by Brig Gen A.W. Deleroyd, DSO, CMG, 2 nd Anzac Div on 13/8/16, Transferred to Amb Train on 18 th Aug 1916 Admitted 2 nd AGH, Wimereux, (contused scalp, left ear wound) on 18 th Aug 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, per HS 'Jan Brydel' ex 2 nd AGH, for England on 24 th Aug 1916 Admitted Military Hospital Eastbourne, (contusion scalp & left ear) on 25 th Aug 1916 Detached for duty with HQ AIF Depots in UK, on 11 th Sep 1916 Admitted 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 29 th Sep 1916 Admitted Woodcott Park Hospital, Epsom, on 2 nd Oct 1916 Discharged from I.B.65, Woodcott Park, Epsom, to furlough on 24 th Oct 1916 and to report to Perham Downs on 8 th Nov 1916 Marched in No 1 CD, Perham Downs, from furlough & classified Class A, on 10 th Nov 1916 Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, 13 th Nov 1916 Marched out to DAQMG's Office, Tidworth, on 8 th Dec 1916 Detached from duty HQ AIF Depots and marched out to No 2 CD (31 st Bn) on 22 nd Nov 1917 Marched out for duty with HQ AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, on 27 th Nov 1917 Attached for duty with HQ AIF Depots ex No 2 CD (31 st Bn) on 6 th Dec 1917 Detached from duty and marched out to No 2 CD (31 st Bn) on 5 th Aug 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth,

from AIF HQ Depots in UK, Tidworth, Class C1, on 5th Aug 1918
 RTA per D23 'Runic' (concussion) on 23rd Sep 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th Nov 1918 then overland to 1 MD, Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Feb 1919

FOLEY

James Francis



Service No 850
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born North Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr & Mrs J A Foley, 55 Alfred Cres, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address 55 Alfred Cres, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
 Notes AWM Photo DA11761, c October 1915
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 16th Dec 1916
 WIA (slight – remaining at duty) on 2nd Apr 1917

WIA (SW L leg) 2nd occ on 11th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS "Newhaven" to England on 19th Oct 1917

On 6th Dec 1917 – *"Army Corps Commander expressed appreciation for gallant services rendered in recent operations."*

Awarded MM for actions at Warfusee-Abancourt on 8th Aug 1918: *"During the attack of the 31st Btn from WARFUSEE – ABANCOURT on the 8/8/18 this NCO did splendid work in carrying important dispatches. He continues to volunteer for any work for the following day and was at many times exposed to heavy hostile shelling and machine gun fire. His bravery and devotion to duty throughout were admirable and he set a splendid example to his comrades."*

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

FOLEY

Patrick

Service No 2321
 Rank Pte
 Born Goulburn, NSW
 NoK brother, James Foley, Union St, North Goulburn, NSW
 Enlistment 16th Aug 1915 North Goulburn, NSW
 Age 40
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Bushman
 Address North Goulburn, NSW
 Outcome RTA 3rd Mar 1919
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Euripides' on 3rd Mar 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Apr 1919
Discharged at Sydney, on 26th Jun 1919

FOLEY

Patrick Felix
(aka **GRAYDON** Joseph Charles)
Service No 409
Rank Pte
Born Dublin, Ireland
NoK (m) Mrs Mary Doyle, Park St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
sister, Lilian Foley, Ottawa, Canada
Enlistment 17th Aug 1915 Cape River, Queensland
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Platelayer/ Steeplejack/ Sailor
Address Park St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA per HT "Runic" due vascular disease of heart on 18th Apr 1916
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to 5th Pnr Bn on 3rd Mar 1916
To hospital sick and admitted 14th Fld Amb (mitral regurgitation) on 8th Mar 1916
Transferred to No 2 AGH, Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916
Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia on 9th Mar 1916
Transferred to No 1 Aux Hospital on 19th Mar 1916
RTA per HT "Runic" ex Suez, due vascular disease of heart, on 18th Apr 1916
Discharged at Brisbane on 30th May 1916

FORBES



Albert Edward

MEN REPORTED WOUNDED.
Advice has been received by Base Records Wellington, that 1054, Temporary-Corporal A. E. Forbes, 6th Machine Gun Company (late 81st Battalion), Australian Imperial Force, was admitted to Horton, County of London, War Hospital, Epsom, England, on October 15, suffering from severe gunshot wounds to left thigh, wrist, and right ankle and was subsequently reported progressing favourably. The next-of-kin of Corporal Forbes is shown on the records of the Australian Imperial Force as Mr. W. Hazel (uncle), 1, Baker Street, Auckland, but communications sent to that address have been returned unclaimed, and the Base Records has not been able to trace Mr. Hazel's whereabouts.

Service No 108
Rank Pte
Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK W. Hazel, uncle, No 1 Baker St, Auckland, NZ
(w) Mrs Queenie Forbes, 3 Garden St, Williamstown, Victoria
Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address 3 Garden St, Williamstown, Victoria
Outcome RTA 16th Jan 1919
Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31st Bn / 5th MG Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

RTA 16th Jan 1919
Died 3rd Sep 1944

FORBES

Charles
Service No 851
Rank Dvr
Born North Melbourne, Victoria

NoK	Mrs Maud Forbes, 95 O'Shannessey St, North Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 North Melbourne, Victoria
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Baker
Address	95 O'Shannessey St, North Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 24 th Jan 1919
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915

RTA per 'Delta' on 24th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 10th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Died 24th Aug 1973

FORD



Alfred Ernest

Service No	1582
Rank	Pte
Born	Goorambat, Victoria
NoK	Mr Thomas Ford, Nooramunga PO via Benalla, Victoria
Enlistment	2 nd Aug 1915 Benalla, Victoria
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Meth
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Nooramunga PO via Benalla, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Dec 1918
Notes	Previously served 16th L.H. brother; Pte Frederick Charles Ford, # 1580, 31st Bn 1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 5 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 'D' Coy, Serapeum, on 15 th Feb 1916 Transferred to 5 th Div Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 25 th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 113 th Battery, on 15 th Mar 1916 Mustered as Driver, on 10 th May 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 rd Jun 1916 Transferred to 13 th FAB, on 9 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 13 th FAB, on 9 th Jul 1916 Sick to hospital, on 4 th Sep 1916 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (face) on 4 th Sep 1916 Admitted 1 st CCS, (dental) on 12 th Oct 1916 Discharged to duty, on 19 th Oct 1916 Rejoined unit, on from hospital, on 25 th Oct 1916 Sick to hospital, on 23 rd Feb 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (mumps) on 23 rd Feb 1917 Discharged to duty, on 11 th Mar 1917 Rejoined 13 th FAB, from hospital, on 13 th Mar 1917 Granted furlough on 20 th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 4 th Aug 1917 Reverts to Gunner, at own request, on 5 th Sep 1917 WIA on 22 nd Oct 1917 Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (GSW R shoulder) and transferred to 10 th CCS, on 22 nd Oct 1917 Admitted 10 th CCS (GSW R shoulder) on 22 nd Oct 1917 Admitted 14 th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW R shoulder), on 23 rd Oct 1917 Transferred to England on 24 th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Chatham, (GSW R shoulder), on 25th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Torpett Hospital, on 5th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from No 2 Comm Depot, Class B1A3, on 2nd Dec 1917
 AWL on 12th Feb 1918, Returned on 14th Feb 1918
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 6.30pm 12/2/18 to 11pm 14/2/18.
 Award: 10 days FP No 2 by Major E.J. Sexton. Total Forfeiture: 13 days' pay.
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital, on 3rd Mar 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (tonsillitis), on 3rd Mar 1918
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, on 27th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 1 CD, from Sutton Veny Hospital, Class B1A2, on 28th Mar 1918
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital, (influenza), on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (influenza) on 25th Jun 1918
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 28th Jun 1918
 RTA per HT 'Bakara' due effort syndrome, on 22nd Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 14th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 31st Mar 1919

FORD

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Frank Ferdinand Dyett

3193

Pte

Tambaroora, NSW

brother, Lucien Walter Ford, Cassilis, NSW

8th Feb 1916 Cassilis, NSW

40

Single, C. of E.

Accountant

Cassilis, NSW

RTA 6th Sep 1919

sister: Mrs H.C. Terry, Collingwood, Kenwyn St, Hurstville, NSW

11th Depot Bn, Enoggera from 11th Feb to 25th Mar 1916

To 7th Rfts, 31st Bn on 3rd Apr 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir on 9th Jul 1916

Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' for overseas, at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22nd Aug 1916

Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, from overseas, on 22nd Sep 1916

Proceeded overseas to France per 'Golden Eagle', to reinforce 31st Bn, via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etalpes, from England on 12th Nov 1916

Taken on strength 31st Bn, from 7th Rfts, on 5th Dec 1916

To hospital sick on 9th Jan 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (weakness) and transferred 8th Fld Amb on 9th Jan 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (weakness) and transferred to DR Stn on 9th Jan 1917

Discharged to duty on 19th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 4th Feb 1917

WIA at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917

('A' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L arm) and transferred to 17th CCS on 26th Sep 1917

Transferred to Amb Train 30 on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 9th USA General Hospital, Rouen, on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred to England ex 9th USA General Hospital, on 27th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS "St Patrick" to England on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted to Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, London, (GSW L arm, sev) on 27th Oct 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 14th Nov 1917

Discharged to No 3 CD, Hurdcott from Dartford on 19th Jan 1917

Marched in to No 3 CD, Hurdcott on 19th Jan 1917

Classified B1A2 at Hurdcott on 20th Jan 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, on 22nd Dec 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, ex overseas Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 17th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 23rd Jan 1918

(With 31st Bn through August offensive and assault in Hindenberg Line in Sep 1918, 'A' Coy)

Proceeded to UK for duty at AIF Admin HQ on 13th Dec 1918

Transferred to and taken on strength of Admin HQ, London, ex France, on 17th Dec 1918

Promoted T/Cpl on 28th May 1919

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (alcoholism), ex Admin HQ, on 17th Jun 1919

Reverts to Pte on admission to Dartford, on 24th Jun 1919

Discharged from #AAH, Dartford (debility gastritis) on 7th Jul 1919

Rejoined AIF Admin HQ, ex hospital on 7th Jul 1919

Detached on marching out to Sutton Veny on 5th Aug 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 6th Aug 1919
 RTA per 'Euripides' form Devonport, on 6th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 16th Dec 1919

FORD	Frederick Charles
Service No	1580
Rank	Pte
Born	Goorambah, Victoria
NoK	Mr Thomas Ford, Nooramunga PO via Benalla, Victoria
Enlistment	2 nd Aug 1915 Benalla, Victoria
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Nooramunga PO via Benalla, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1918
Notes	brother; Pte Alfred Ernest Ford, # 1582, 31st Bn 1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla', on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 'D' Coy, Serapeum, on 15 th Feb 1916 Transferred to 5 th Div Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 25 th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 113 th Battery, on 15 th Mar 1916 Mustered as Driver, on 10 th May 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 rd Jun 1916 Transferred to 13 th FAB, on 9 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 13 th FAB, on 9 th Jul 1916 Granted furlough on 26 th May 1917 Rejoined from leave, on 11 th Jun 1917 WIA on 4 th Oct 1917 Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (SW R shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 4 th Oct 1917 Admitted 10 th CCS (SW R shoulder & forearm) on 5 th Oct 1917 Admitted 4 th General Hospital (SW R shoulder & forearm), on 5 th Oct 1917 Transferred to England on 16 th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England on 16 th Oct 1917

RTA 8th Apr 1918

FORD



Hector Harold

Service No	69
Rank	Pte
Born	Moree, NSW
NoK	Mr R.L. & Mrs S Ford,
Enlistment	19 th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Musician
Address	GPO Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	Original, HQ 31 st Bn / 58th Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Stretcher Bearer, (see Red Cross file) Pte Thomas Henry Tedford, # 2012, KIA Fromelles

WIA (knee) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Rejoined unit from wounded on 23rd Jul 1916

RTA 15th May 1919

FORD



Henry Estwick



Service No	4A
Rank	Lieut
Born	Bristol, England
NoK	Mr Gahiel Estwick Ford, The Vicarage, Bilston, Staffordshire, England
Enlistment	20 th Dec 1915 Charters Towers, Qld
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Station Overseer
Address	Charters Towers, Qld
Outcome	RTA 1 st Nov 1919
Notes	'A' Sqd, 14th LH Promoted Cpl on 1 st Mar 1916 Promoted Sgt Embarked at Sydney on HMAT 'Beltana' on 13 th May 1916 Disembarked at Devonport on 10 th Jul 1916 Marched in to 3 rd Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on Proceeding overseas to France from 3 rd Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 29 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, on 1 st Oct 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn on 11 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, ex 9 th Bn Rfts, and to take Reg No 4A, on 13 th Oct 1916 WIA on 27 th Nov 1916 Admitted 1 st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (blepharitis), on 3 th Nov 1916 Admitted 12 th General Hospital, Rouen, (defective vision & GSW face), on 4 th Nov 1916 Transferred to 5 th General Hospital, Rouen, (blepharitis), on 6 th Nov 1916 Embarked for England, from Havre, ex 5 th Gen Hospital, (conjunctivitis) on 2 nd Dec 1916 Admitted 2 nd Southern Gen Hospital, Bristol, (blepharitis) on 2 nd Dec 1916 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 12 th Dec 1916 Discharged to furlough, on 18 th Dec 1916 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, on 2 nd Jan 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 2 nd Jan 1917 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from Weymouth, on 8 th Jan 1917 Marched in to No 2 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge, on 5 th May 1917 Having reported for duty as Cadet is taken on strength of Bn on 5 th May 1917 Joined No 2 Officer Cadet Bn, Pembroke College, Cambridge, on 5 th May 1917 31 st Aug 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 14 th Sep 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 16 th Sep 1917 Marched out to unit, on 18 th Sep 1917 Taken on strength of Bn, ex Officer Cadet Bn, on 20 th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 559) To 1 st Anzac Corps School, on 5 th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit from Anzac Corps School, on 23 rd Nov 1917 Promoted Lieut, on 30 th Nov 1917 To Paris on leave, on 25 th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 4 th Jan 1918 To 2 nd Army Central School, on 12 th Mar 1917 (Batman, Pte 4785A Alexander Odger)

Rejoined Bn from Central School, on 17th Mar 1918
 Re death of Sgt David Emmet Coyne, DOW 15th May 1918;
Lieut Henry Estwick Ford, 31st Bn, states:
"I am the Platoon Commander of No 14 Platoon, Sgt Coyne being my platoon sergeant. He holds certificates as a fully qualified bombing instructor; he has been ordered by me to periodically inspect the bomb supplies to ensure they are in good order. At the time the accident occurred, I was at Company Headquarters, so am unable to state how it happened."

(‘D’ Coy, Bn Order 13th May 1918)

To hospital sick, on 18th Jun 1918, and placed on seconded list.
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 18th Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (influenza), on 18th Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Jun 1918
 Admitted Hospital, (influenza), on 24th Jun 1918
 Discharged to 4th Army OC, on 8th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, on 8th Jul 1918
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 28th Aug 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb (VD) and transferred to CCS, on 6th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS, on 6th Sep 1918 and placed on seconded list
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th General Hospital, (NYD) and transferred to 39th Gen Hospital, on 8th Sep 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital Havre, on 8th Sep 1918
 Discharged to OC Rfts, Havre, on 24th Nov 1918, Total period, 78 days
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from hospital, on 26th Nov 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, from seconded list, on 30th Nov 1918
 With unit on 31st Jan 1919
 To Cap Mortes, (Nice), on leave, on 8th Feb 1919
 Admitted Nic Con Home, (sick) on 12th Feb 1919
 Discharged to AGBD, on 5th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex Cap Mortes leave, on 22nd Mar 1919
 Marched in to 8th Bde Bn, on 21st Mar 1919
 To UK on special leave, and struck of strength, on 26th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 3rd Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to AHQ, London, on 4th Apr 1919
 Granted leave from 7th Apr 1919 to 7th Jun 1919, with pay and subsistence.
 Reason: wool classing. Attending: Bradford Technical College, Bradford.
 Granted leave extension from 8th Jun 1919 to 7th Sep 1919, with pay and subsistence.
 Reason: Wool classing. Attending: James Hill & Sons, Gratton Rd, Bradford
 NME ceased, on 7th Sep 1919
 Marched in to DAAS, on 8th Sep 1919
 To report to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Sep 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, on 24th Sep 1919
 RTA per ‘Nestor’ on 1st Nov 1919
 Appointment terminated at Brisbane, on 14th Feb 1920

Married Millian Rose Funn of Weldborough, at Holy Trinity Church, Launceston, Tasmania, on 5th Feb 1927

Died on 1st Aug 1960
 Buried Rookwood Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, NSW

FORD	John Reginald
Service No	3309
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	friend, Mrs Maggie Burbridge, Queenton Point, Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Jan 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Station hand
Address	Queenton Point, Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th May 1919
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 15th Bn

RTA per HT 'Port Napier, on 12th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Jul 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th Aug 1919

FORD

Percy



Service No 198
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Warwick, Queensland
 NoK Mr Richard & Mrs Annie Elizabeth Ford, Green Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Allora, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Goomburra, via Allora, Darling Downs, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried New Irish Farm Cemetery, St Jean, N Ypres, Plot 31, Row F, Grave 18
 Notes Original, Sect 16, IV Plat, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Appointed L/Cpl at Serapeum on 10th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 A German threw a bomb at him and wounded him in the arm. One of the S/Bs (Wilson) bandaged his arm. He was lying on the barbed wire, tangled up in it.
 Body left in German trenches
 Buried at Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW
 Buried New Irish Farm Cemetery, St Jean, N Ypres, Plot 31, Row F, Grave 18 (reburied in 1922)

FORD

Robert Edgar

Service No 4523
 Rank Pte
 Born Yokohama, Japan
 NoK (f) Mr William Benjamin Ford, (m) Mrs Esther Esdalle
 (w) Mrs Henrietta Undine Ford, Elphingstone, near Clifton, Queensland
 Children, Dorothy Undine Cobdan Ford, Robert Edgar Ford
 Enlistment 5th Oct 1916 Clifton, Queensland
 Age 40
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Elphingstone, near Clifton, Queensland
 Address Elphingstone, near Clifton, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 25th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, Buried at Buttes New British Cemetery, XXIV. D. 3.
 Notes see www.polygonwood.com
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on

KIA on 25th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood,
 Buried at Buttes New British Cemetery, XXIV. D. 3.

('D' Coy, RO 566)

FORD

Thomas Henry



Service No 4655
 Rank Pte
 Born Katanning West Australia
 NoK (m) Mrs Eigel, Katanning, West Australia
 (w) Mrs Elizabeth Ford (remarried Pacey), Turallan, via Millmerran, Queensland
 Son, Thomas Henry Ford
 Enlistment 18th Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer/ Farmer
 Address Turallan, via Millmerran, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes see Cpl James Hagan details!!!!
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Marched in 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 7th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Etaples, on 10th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
 Reported Missing in Action on 27th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 566)
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (Court of Inquiry)

FORD

Thomas Wentworth

Service No 4518
 Rank Pte
 Born Saltern Creek, Queensland
 NoK brother, William James Ford, Caledonia Station, Aramac, Queensland
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1916 Longreach, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Station Hand
 Address Muttaborra, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Jan 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 RTA per HT 'City of Exeter' on 15th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 2nd Mar 1919 thence by transport to Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Apr 1919

FORD

Victor

Service No 631
 Rank Pte
 Born Scottsdale, Tasmania
 NoK Mrs Aseneth Ford, Elizabeth St, Launceston, Tasmania
 Enlistment 18th Jan 1917 Brisbane, Queensland

Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Gayndah, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	10th Rfts, 11th M.G. Coy Embarked on A29 HMAT Suevic on 21 st Jun 1917 at Melbourne HQ 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn

RTA 5th Jul 1919

FORDE

John



Service No	5271
Rank	Pte
Born	Corondolla, Ireland
NoK	Mr John Forde, Corondolla, Galway, Ireland
Enlistment	20 th Dec 1917 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Policeman
Address	Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Nov 1919
Notes	No 1 Depot Coy, from 21st Dec 1917 to 15th Jan 1918 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 16th Jan 1918 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918 Admitted Segregation Camp, Suez, (measles contact) on 10th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 16th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918 Offence at Codford, 22/7/18. Smoking on parade. Awarded 6 days CC by Lt B H Walter on 22nd Jul 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 2nd Aug 1918 Admitted to Bde Clearance Hospital on 2nd Aug 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from hospital on 8th Aug 1918 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 29th Aug 1918 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 31st Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Sep 1918 Taken on strength of No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918 <i>(Breaking of the Hindenberg Line)</i> To UK on leave on 6th Feb 1919 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 9th Feb to 23rd Feb 1919 Rejoined unit from leave, on 14th Mar 1919 To hospital sick, on 20th Mar 1919 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) on 20th Mar 1919 Discharged to duty on 25th Mar 1919 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 25th Mar 1919 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919 Embarked for England, from AIBD, Havre, on 12th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth from France on 13th May 1919 Offence at Weymouth on 3/6/19. AWL on 3rd Jun 1919. Award Forfeit 1 days' pay, Total Forfeit, 2 days' pay. Marched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth, to Demob Dept, (St George's Sq.), London, NME, on 19th Jun 1919 Taken on strength of AIF HQ (Non-Military Employment in UK), on 20th Jun 1919

Granted leave from 20th Jun to 19th Oct 1919, without pay.
Reason; Family, address J Ford, Corrandulla, Durongriffin, Galway, Ireland
Retransferred to 31st Bn on expiration of leave, on 19th Oct 1919, and struck of strength
on marching out to DAAG, 20th Oct 1919
Reported Furlough Dept, ex leave without pay and extended leave, on 20th Oct 1919
and marched out to Sutton Veny on 21st Oct 1919
Marched in to AIF Depots in UK from AIF HQ, London, on 21st Oct 1919
RTA per 'Aeneas' on 22nd Nov 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 12th Jan 1920
Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Feb 1920

FORDER

Francis
Service No 3390 & 1344
Rank Cpl
Born South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mr Henry Forder, 25 Park St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 27th Nov 1914 Melbourne, Victoria
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address 25 Park St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 9th Jan 1920
Notes Also served 6th Bn as # 2225, WIA Gallipoli
Embarked
9th Rfts, 59th Bn
Embarked

RTA 9th Jan 1920

FORDER

Thomas



Service No 1579
Rank Pte
Born Prahran, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mrs Kate Forder, 245 Johnston St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Driver
Address 245 Johnston St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 6th May 1919
Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn on 27th Oct 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Serapeum, on 17th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Transferred to 8th Fld Amb (attached to 31st Bn for duty) on 6th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 8th Fld Amb, from AAMC attached to 31st Bn, on 6th Oct 1916

Detached for duty with 31st Bn, on 6th Oct 1916
 Proceeded on leave, on 7th Jul 1917
 Returned from leave on 19th Jul 1917 (attached AAMC - RO497)
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 10th Feb 1918
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 To UK on leave on 16th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave on 6th Oct 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 8th Fld Amb on 3rd Nov 1918
 Attached to 31st Bn, as Water details, on 3rd Nov 1918
 Rejoined 8th Fld Amb ex detachment to 31st Bn, on 4th Mar 1919
 Marched out for repatriation, Quota 14, on 6th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, Quota 14, on 14th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, ex France, on 15th Mar 1919
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot to Fovant, on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched in to AAMC Trng depot, Fovant, from No 1 CD, on 7th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Karoola' nursing staff, from Devonport, on 2nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Sep 1919
 Worked at (MMBW) Metro Farm, Werribee, Vic with brothers Frank and Eric Forder and sister Mrs T Chamberlain, Werribee South.
 Never married
 Died at 103 Surrey Rd, Prahan, Melbourne, on 28th Sep 1932
 Buried St Kilda Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic

FORDYCE

Service No 3558
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Francis Fordyce, Montrose Rd, Taringa, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Railway assistant/ porter
 Address Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919, **DOB**, Died at Sea on 29th Oct 1919, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
 11th Depot Bn, from 23rd Feb to 1st Apr 1916
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Crime: At sea. Failing to report for ship's guard being absent without leave.
 Award: Forfeits 20 days' pay by Lt Col Flavell-Smith, on 22nd Sep 1917
 Disembarked Plymouth on 20th Oct 1916

 To hospital sick on 29th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 29th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 12th Jun 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 20th Jun 1917

Transferred from 'A' Coy to XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 27th Jun 1917

Awarded **MM** for actions: "*At POLYGON WOOD on 26-28th September 1917, during the advance an enemy machine gun temporarily held up a platoon, but by great boldness and accuracy in the use of his rifle grenades this soldier blew out the team and triumphantly returned with the gun, thereby enabling the platoon to continue its advance. His courage throughout the three days was extraordinary.*"

Rejoined unit ex hospital and Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 469)

To UK on leave, on 17th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 29th Oct 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 590)

To hospital sick, on 8th Nov 1917

Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 13th Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 4th Mar 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on
Rejoined Bn, from sick, on 11th Mar 1918

WIA and remaining at duty on 19th Jul 1918

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' at Devonport, on 5th Jul 1919

Admitted ship's hospital, on 16th Jul 1917

Evacuated to hospital, Capetown, on 26th Jul 1919 and did not re-embark

Embarked at Capetown, on HMAT 'Ascanius' on 13th Oct 1919

DOB, on 29th Oct 1919, aboard HMAT 'Ascanius' (multiple abscess of lung following consumption)

"Fordyce came aboard at Capetown on 13th Oct 1919, after having been in hospital, there for 11 weeks. For the first two weeks or so his condition was good and he went ashore at Durban for a motor ride. During the last 5 days he took a bad turn and never rallied. He was conscious to the last and passed away quietly at 10.15am on 29th October.

He was buried with full military honours.

Informant is calling Fordyce's uncle in Adelaide."

S J Stenens

Died at Sea on 29th Oct 1919, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

Died at Sea Lat 40 3 S Long 95 28 E, HMAT Ascanius

FORREST

Service No

Harry

4303

Rank

Pte

Born

Auckland, New Zealand

NoK

(m) Mrs Ellen Giese, Coraki, NSW

Enlistment

6th Oct 1916

Brisbane, Queensland

Age

33

Status & Religion

Single, C.of E.

Occupation

Labourer

Address

Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Notes

11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Mates Pte 4801 John Hockins and Pte 4320 Douglas Alfred Hove (both witnesses to his Will)

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917

Offence: When on active service, Drunkenness.

Award: 168 hours FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn on 4th Jul 1917 (£1/15/-)

('B' Coy, RO 483)

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

('B' Coy, RO 566)

Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10....

Buried Tyne Cot Cemetery, Plot XLIV, Row A, Grave 25

FORSYTH

Frederick William Charlington



Service No

443

Rank

Pte

Born

South Brisbane, Queensland

NoK

Mrs Jessie Forsyth, Stoneleigh St, Albion, NSW

(w) Mrs Edith Maria (nee Stevens) Forsyth, Park Cottage, Sandridge, Seven Oaks, Kent, England

Enlistment

20th Jul 1915

Albion, NSW

Age

22

Status & Religion

Single, Meth

Occupation

Book-keeper

Address

Stoneleigh St, Albion, NSW

Outcome Notes	RTA 27th Sep 1917 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Crime while on active service AWL from 3pm 12/1/16 till 13/1/16. Awarded 168hrs FP No2 and forfeits 2 days pay Crime AWL at Ferry Post from 2100hrs 21/4/16 to 2100hrs 22/4/16. Awarded 168hrs FP No2 and forfeits 2 days pay Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R leg) at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916 Admitted 2nd Can Hospital on 21st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 22nd Jul 1916 Admitted Military hospital, Chatham on 23rd Jul 1916 To VAD Hospital, Chipstead, Kent on 25th Jul 1917 Transferred to War Hospital, Croydon on 13th Sep 1916 Discharged from Cecilbourne Rd, Croydon and on furlough from 2nd Nov till 17th Nov 1916 Marched in from furlough to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 18th Nov 1916 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 20th Nov 1916 Crime, at Wareham, AWL from 9.30pm 2/12/16 till midnight 14/2/17. Awarded 15 days detention. Time in custody awaiting trial 49 days. Total forfeiture 139 days pay, £34-15-0
------------------	---

Married 1st Mar 1917 at Sandridge, Seven Oaks, Kent, England to Edith Maria Stevens. Marriage cert. M204

Crime, at Wareham, AWL from 9pm 28/2/17 till midnight 3/3/17. When in confinement. Awarded 168 hrs detention. Time in custody awaiting trial 6 days. Total forfeiture 17 days pay, £4-5-0

Crime, at Wareham, AWL from tattoo 10/6/17 till 9am 13/6/17. Awarded 168 hrs detention. Total forfeiture 11 days pay £2-15-0.

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Codford, on 31st Jul 1917

RTA per A29, due GSW R leg on 27th Sep 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Feb 1918

FORSYTH	Herbert James
Service No	806
Rank	CSM
Born	Edmonton, London, England
NoK	sister, Miss M G Forsyth, 15 Westbury Rd, Croydon, Surrey, England
Enlistment	7 th Jul 1915 South Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
Age	33
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Plasterer
Address	2 Watson St, South Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA 16 th Mar 1919
Notes	'B' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 12th Jul to 12th Aug 1915 Promoted Cpl on 15th Sep 1915 Original, 'D' Coy Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 <i>Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916</i> Promoted Sgt on 26th Jul 1916 Promoted A/CSM (vice RSM F Law, evacuated wounded), on 26th Nov 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 27th Nov 1916 Returned from leave on 10th Dec 1916 Ceased to hold appointment as CSM at own request, on 8th Apr 1917 Promoted CSM (WO Class II) (vice CSM Coutts, promoted 2/Lt) on 9th Jun 1917 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, placed on supernumerary list and struck off strength, on 28th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 567) Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France on 1st Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton on 15th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 16th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 19th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit ex supernumerary, 8th Trng Bn, on 22nd Nov 1917 To UK on leave on 1st Jan 1918

Rejoined from leave on 16th Jan 1918
WIA on 4th Aug 1918
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW thigh & forearm) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS (SW thigh) on 5th Aug 1918
 To Amb Train on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW thigh) on 6th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 9th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Duston, Northamptonshire, (SW R thigh) on 10th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 4th Nov 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 9th Dec 1918, and to report to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Dec 1918
 Discharged from 3rd Aux Hospital, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 8th Jan 1919
 Sick to hospital, Weymouth, on 10th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 CD, ex hospital, on 7th Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Czaritza' on 16th Mar 1919 due GSW R thigh, and transshipped to 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria, Egypt, on 7 April, 1919.
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 7th Jul 1919

FOSTER

Charles James



Service No	3233
Rank	Pte
Born	1888, Bedford, England
NoK	Mrs Emily Foster, 54 Nelson St, St Peters, Adelaide, SA
Enlistment	17 th Mar 1916 Adelaide, SA
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	54 Nelson St, St Peters, Adelaide, SA
Outcome	RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10 th Jun 1919
Notes	7th Rfts, 32nd Bn Embarked at Adelaide on HT "Malakuta" on 27th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 22nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill on 24th Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, to reinforce 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 5th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 25th Feb 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) and to DRS, on 25th Feb 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, on 25th Feb 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1/1 SM CCS (trench feet) on 1st Mar 1917 To Amb Train on 2nd Mar 1917 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (trench feet) on 3rd Mar 1917 Transferred to England on 5th Mar 1917 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' for England, on 5th Mar 1917 Admitted 3rd AGH, Brighton, (trench feet) on 6th Mar 1917 Discharged to furlough on 21st Apr 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 7th May 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough (class B1A) on 8th May 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, via Folkestone, on 4th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 5th Jun 1917 Transferred to and taken on strength of 47th Bn on 29th Jun 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn from 47th Bn, and taken on strength, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1917 Attached to 8th MG Coy on 25th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 563) WIA (SW L thigh), whilst attached to MG Coy, on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 569)

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW L thigh) and transferred to 2nd Can CCS, on 2nd Oct 1917

Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (SW L thigh), on 4th Oct 1917

Transferred to England on 5th Oct 1917

Embarked for England on HS "St Denis" on 5th Oct 1917

Admitted Whipps' Cross Hospital (att Colchester Military Hospital), Leytonstone, (SW thigh) on 5th Oct 1917

Discharged to furlough on 11th Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 25th Dec 1917

AWL, Sutton Veny, on 25th Dec 1917, returned on 28th Dec 1917

Offence: Sutton Veny, 25th Dec 1917. AWL from 3.30pm 25/12/17 till 7pm 28/12/17.

Award: 6 days CC, by Lt E Hay, on 29th Dec 1917. Forfeits 4 days pay

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 11th Jan 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 1st Feb 1918

Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 2nd Feb 1918

Marched out to unit, on 4th Feb 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 9th Feb 1917

Detached for duty at 5th Div Baths, on 5th Mar 1918

WIA 2nd occ on 21st Mar 1918, and rejoined unit same day

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW buttock) on 21st Mar 1918. Discharged on 21st Mar 1918

Rejoined unit ex 5th Div Baths, on 25th Mar 1918

WIA (GSW R knee) 3rd occ, on 20th Apr 1918

Admitted 11th Fld Amb (GSW R knee) and transferred to 20th CCS, on 20th Apr 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (GSW R knee) and transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Apr 1918

Admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW R knee) on 22nd Apr 1918

Transferred to England on 23rd Apr 1918

Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 23rd Apr 1918

Admitted 1st Southern general Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW R knee, sev) on 24th Apr 1918

Discharged to furlough on 6th Jun 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 20th Jun 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from AHQ, London, ex furlough (class B1A3) on 21st Jun 1918

Reclassified B1A4, on 4th Jul 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 22nd Jul 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 15th Aug 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex wounded, on 16th Aug 1918

Marched out to unit on 18th Aug 1918

Rejoined Bn ex wounded, on 21st Aug 1918

To UK on leave on 9th Jan 1919

Granted leave extension from 12th Jan to 26th Jan 1919

Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 31st Jan 1919

Marched out for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919

Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France. on 24th Apr 1919

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919 for Adelaide

Discharged at Adelaide on 21st Sep 1919

Died on 14th Aug 1934

Buried Dudley Park Cemetery, Adelaide, SA

FOSTER



Clarence Charles



Service No	829
Rank	Pte
Born	Perth, West Australia
NoK	Aunt, Miss Ellen Mary Foster, 200 Adelaide Terrace, Perth brother, Milton James Foster
Enlistment	3 rd Apr 1916 Perth, West Australia
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Clerk
Address	134 Williamson St, East Perth, West Australia

Outcome **KIA** 14th Dec 1916
Notes 'D' Coy, 44th Bn
Embarked at Fremantle, West Australia, HMAT A29 'Suevic', 6 Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 21st Jul 1916
Offence: Codford, AWL from midnight 29/10/16 to 1pm 30/10/16.
Award: Deprived of 3 days' pay by Major CJ Knight. Total Forfeiture 4 days' pay
Transferred to 31st Bn on 4th Nov 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, to reinforce 31st Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to join unit on 29th Nov 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916

*Sent 8 Lewis guns and 55 O.R. to assist 30th Battalion in front line trenches, on 2nd Dec 1916
Germans shelling all round camp (Trones Wood) during morning 11th Dec 1916*

KIA 14th Dec 1916
Buried Guards Cemetery, Lesboeufs, France

FOSTER

Edwin Peter



Service No 536
Rank Lieut
Born 30th Jan 1897, Rousemill, Lismore, NSW
NoK Mr Frederick Edwin Foster
(w) Mrs Winifred Florence (nee White) Foster
Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Farmer
Address Rous-mill, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome RTA 15th Dec 1919
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Unallotted Infantry at Enoggera from 9th Jul to 1st Aug 1915
Allotted to 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
To hospital, 15th Aust Fld Amb (influenza) at Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916
Rejoined unit from hospital on 6th Mar 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jul 1916
Served at Fromelles, 'C' Coy on 19th/20th Jul 1916
Promoted Cpl on 26th Jul 1916
Proceeded on leave on 12th Nov 1916
Returned from leave on 26th Nov 1916
Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt G D Bridgland, evacuated sick) on 1st Jan 1917
Promoted Sgt (vice G D Bridgland, evacuated sick) on 10th Mar 1917
WIA at Baupame on 15th Mar 1917
Admitted 6th Fld Amb on 16th Mar 1917
Transferred 1/1st South Midland CCS on 16th Mar 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 19th Mar 1917
Admitted 11th Stat Hosp, Rouen on 21st Mar 1917
Embarked at Havre on HS "Gloucester Castle" for evacuation to England (GSW L Thigh) on 21st Mar 1917
Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Edgbaston, (GSW L Thigh) on 22nd Mar 1917
Granted furlough from 30th Apr to 5th May 1917
Reported No 1 CD, Perham Downs, and sick to Harefield Hospital on 5th May 1917
Admitted 1st Aux Hosp, Harefield on 8th May 1917
Transferred to No 4 CD, Wareham on 19th May 1917
DCM held at Wareham on 29th Jun 1917. President: Lt Col Johnson

Charge: On 2nd Jun 1917 Without reasonable excuse allowing to escape a person committed to his charge.
Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty. Sentence: to take rank and precedence as if his appointment to Cpl bore date of 26/12/16. Confirmed: Brig Gen MacLagan, GOC AIF Depots in UK. Forfeits: 28 days pay in custody.
Amended note: As correct rank at date of trial was Sgt, sentence of DCM is inoperative, forfeiture for period awaiting trial stands.
 Returned to duty 31st Aug 1917
 Proceeding Overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton on 15th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre on 16th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 19th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 22nd Nov 1917
 Mentioned War Diary, May 1918 The 31st Bn occupied the Vaire- Bouzencourt sector and was very active in sending out active patrols in no man's land generally harassing the enemy and obtaining intelligence information. Sgt Foster is mentioned as taking out patrols of 8 men on 4th, 8th, 11th, 16th, and 25th, 28th May. On 30th May Sgt Foster with Lieut Knowles were successful in capturing a German runner of 2nd MG Coy, 133rd RIR, 24th Res Div who divulged vital information as to enemy dispositions. Took out patrol on 31st May.
 On 8th Aug 1918, Battle of Amiens opened.
 On 8th Aug 1918, Battle of Amiens opened.
 Awarded **DCM** for actions: ***"During the attack of the 31st Battalion from WARFUSEE-ABANCOURT on 8th August 1918, this NCO displayed the highest type of bravery and great power of leadership. At one period when his Company was temporarily checked by direct fire at point blank range from a hostile field battery this NCO did splendid work in rallying his men and assisted materially in keeping going the forward movement of the Battalion.***
On reaching the final objective he cleared the ground for several hundred yards in advance inflicting severe casualties on the enemy. At all times he displayed powers of leadership and bravery of a very high order and set a magnificent example to his men."

Detached to join Cadet Bn and borne supernumerary to establishment of 31st Bn, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Joined No 6 Officer Cadet Battalion Oxford on 6th Sep 1918
 Admitted 3rd Southern Gen Hosp, Oxford on 25th Aug 1918
 His report from Oxford stated he had the ability to train a Platoon, could certainly command a Platoon, has worked well during the course- he was handicapped by being in hospital for over a month, but has made good progress. Considered to make a good platoon commander.
 Granted leave on 18th Dec 1918 and to report to AIF HQ on 5th Jan 1919
 Appointed 2/Lieut on probation, in the AIF, on 4th Jan 1919
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 20th Jan 1919
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, ex Cadet Bn on 22nd Jan 1919
 Marched out to 5th Div Wing on 23rd Jan 1919
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 25th Jan 1919
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb on 27th Jan 1919, suffering Compound Fracture Right Fibula – accidental
 Transferred to 5th CCS on 28th Jan 1919
 Discharged to duty on 23rd Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit on 23rd Feb 1919
 Transferred to 8th Bde Bn on 21st Mar 1919
 To be Lieut on 4th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA (Quota 47) on 4th May 1919
 Marched out of AIDBD, Havre, for England on 12th May 1919
 Disembarked from France at Southampton on 13th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth for RTA (Quota 47) on 13th May 1919
 Reported to HQs. Completed duty and instructed to proceed to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 22nd Jun 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from London HQ on 23rd Jun 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 16th Jul 1919
 Attached to 1st ADH, Bulford, for duty on 25th Jul 1919
 Eligible for 15 days extra disembarkation leave on 31st Jul 1919
 Performed duties of Messing and Orderly Officer from 4th Aug to 15th Oct 1919

Married: Married at St Paul's, Established Church, Hammersmith on 1st Jul 1919 by licence. Entry: No 372
 By Curate A.K. Cobb
 Groom: Edwin Peter FOSTER, of Westham Camp, Weymouth Age 22 yrs Lieut AIF
 Father: Frederick Edwin Foster, Storekeeper
 Bride: Winifred Florence WHITE, of 18 Blacke Rd, Hammersmith Age 21 yrs Spinster
 Father: Edward George White Carpenter

RTA per "Wahehe" on 30th Oct 1919
 Arrived Sydney on 15th Dec 1919
 Appointment terminated on 16th Mar 1920

Served WWII NX113726 (N23070) Lt Col, 19th Bn & 41st Bn

Edwin Foster was born at Rous Mill on 31 January 1897, the son of Frederick E and Constance Foster (nee Snodgrass). He enlisted in Brisbane on 9 July 1915, aged 18. He was a farmer although he had studied to be a teacher, but hadn't finished the course. He left Australia on 9 November 1915 on *Wandilla* arriving in Egypt just before Christmas. Influenza saw him admitted to 15th Field Ambulance at Tel-el-Kebir on 3 Mar 1916. He served in France with the 31st Battalion from June 1916 and fought in the battles of Fromelles, the Somme and Bapaume where he received a gunshot wound to the left thigh on 16 March 1917 and was admitted to hospital in England. He had been promoted Corporal on 26 July 1917. After recovering he served at Villers-Bretonneux where the battalion captured the large German railway gun. On 4 January 1919 he became a 2nd Lieutenant and on 27 January he was admitted to 8th Australian Field Ambulance with a fractured fibula. He married Winifred Florence White, daughter of George White, in St Paul's Hammersmith Church on 5 July 1919. He returned to Australia on Wahehe on 15 Dec 1919. He received the Distinguished Conduct Medal for his action in France.

After his return to Australia he grew bananas at Rocky Creek on the Richmond before joining the Department of Agriculture at Murwillumbah. He joined a unit of the 41st Battalion at Murwillumbah and served from 1939 to 1943. In July 1943 the battalion went to Port Moresby and then Buna. He was discharged in October 1944. He then returned to the Department of Agriculture and was an alderman on Murwillumbah Municipal Council. In 1948 he advised the British Colonial Service on the cultivation of hemp in North Borneo. He was awarded the MBE for his work there. He retired from the Department in September 1957 and lived at Broken Head Road, Byron Bay where he grew pineapples. His wife died on 28 December 1979 and he died on 19 December 1982. Both are buried at Bangalow.

FOSTER	Percy John
Service No	5010
Rank	Pte
Born	Market Harbour, England
NoK	Mrs Sarah Foster, 16 Northampton Rd, Leicestershire, England
Enlistment	1 st Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Upholsterer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 22 nd Feb to 25 th Mar 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 25 th Mar to 31 st Mar 1916 13th Rfts, 26th Bn Embarked HMAT A49 Seang Choon on 4th May 1916 in Brisbane Disembarked at Port Said on 15 th Jun 1916 Embarked to join BEF om HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Oct 1916 Disembarked in England Proceeding overseas to France on 29 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 2 nd ADBD, Etaples, Marched out to unit on Taken on strength of I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, ex 13 th Rfts, 26 th Bn, on 15 th Oct 1916 Batman to Lieut Thomson To hospital sick on 21 st Sep 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (VD) and to CCS, on 21 st Sep 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can CCS, on 21 st Sep 1917 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train on 23 rd Sep 1917 Admitted 7 th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 23 rd Sep 1917 Transferred to 39 th General Hospital, Havre, on 24 th Sep 1917 Admitted 39 th General Hospital, Havre, on 25 th Sep 1917 Discharged to Base Depot (total period 56 days) on 15 th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, ex 39 th Gen Hospital, on 15 th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 21 st Nov 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29 th Nov 1917 To 5 th Div Boxing Troupe, on 22 nd Feb 1918 Rejoined unit ex Boxing Troupe, on 4 th Mar 1918 To UK on leave, on 9 th Oct 1918 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 27 th Oct 1918 To UK on leave on 8 th Feb 1919 Granted leave extension from 10 th Feb to 24 th Feb 1919

Rejoined unit on 28th Feb 1919
 Marched out of 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Le Havre, for England (1916 Personnel) for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' ex Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Sep 1919
 Married Ellen Torrance Turner on 23rd April 1921
 Died on 13th Apr 1976,
 Interred Mount Thompson Memorial Garden & Crematorium, Columbarium 12 Section: 17

FOWLER

Service No	Leslie Thomas
Rank	1583
Born	Pte
NoK	Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	Mr John & Mrs Sarah Jane Fowler, 17 Rule St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
Age	2 nd Aug 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
Status & Religion	19
Occupation	Single, Meth.
Address	Bagmaker
Outcome	17 Rule St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
Notes	RTA 18 th Aug 1918
	1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9 th Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez, on 7 th Dec 1915
	Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, Serapeum, on 11 th Feb 1916
	Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17 th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25 th Jun 1916
	(Battle of Fromelles, 19 th /20 th Jul 1916)
	Reported slightly wounded on 21 st Jul 1916
	Sick to hospital (previously reported wounded) on 21 st Jul 1916
	Admitted DRS (pain in back) on 21 st Jul 1916
	Discharged to duty on 24 th Jul 1916
	Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25 th Jul 1916
	Sick to hospital, on 24 th Nov 1916
	Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 24 th Nov 1916
	Admitted 21 st CCS (laryngitis), on 24 th Nov 1916
	To Amb Train on 25 th Nov 1916
	Admitted 8 th General Hospital, Rouen, (laryngitis) on 26 th Nov 1916
	Admitted 2 nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 9 th Dec 1916
	Discharged class '2A' to Base Depot, on 13 th Dec 1916
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from 8 th Gen Hospital, on 15 th Dec 1916
	Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 1 st Feb 1917
	Marched out to unit on 10 th Feb 1917
	Rejoined unit from hospital, on 11 th Feb 1917
	To hospital sick, on 15 th Mar 1917
	Admitted 2/1 SM CCS (dysentery) and transferred to Amb Train on 16 th Mar 1917
	Admitted 14 th Stat Hospital, Boulogne (dysentery) on 20 th Mar 1917
	Discharged and admitted to 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 9 th Apr 1917
	Transferred to 10 th Conval Depot on 12 th Apr 1917
	Admitted 10 th Conval Depot, Ecault, (colitis) on 12 th Apr 1917
	Transferred to 3 rd Large Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 1 st Jun 1917
	To Harfleur, from 3 rd Large Rest Camp, on 5 th Jun 1917
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, on 6 th Jun 1917
	Marched out to unit on 18 th Jun 1916
	Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 22 nd Jun 1917
	To UK on leave on 31 st Aug 1917
	Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 13 th Sep 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 553)
	(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 th /27 th Sep 1917)
	To hospital sick, on 5 th Jan 1918
	Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (chronic laryngitis) and transferred to 3 rd Can Gen Hospital, on 5 th Jan 1918
	Admitted 3 rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (laryngitis) on 5 th Jan 1918
	Transferred to 7 th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 11 th Jan 1918
	Transferred to 3 rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 30 th Jan 1918
	Crime: Boulogne 2 nd Feb 1918. When on active service leaving his fatigue without permission about 3pm until 9pm (6 hours). Award: FP No 1 by OC Marlbro' Details on 3 rd Feb 1918. Total forfeiture 8 days pay.
	Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 4 th Feb 1918

Marched out to unit on 20th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 23rd Feb 1918
WIA (gas) on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred 20th CCS, on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 4th CCS (gas) on 24th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed) on 26th Apr 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 3rd May 1918
 Transferred and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 4th May 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 27th May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 9th Gen Hospital, on 27th May 1918
 Classified 'E' on 30th May 1918
 Embarked for England (class E) on 7th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 8th Jun 1918
 RTA per D19, HT 'Carpentaria' on 18th Aug 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Oct 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 19th Oct 1918
 Married Dorothy Bagg in 1921
 Died at Caulfield, Melbourne, on 19th Jul 1940, aged 44 years
 Buried Box Hill Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic

FOWLES

Service No	Albert William
Rank	1015
Born	Pte
NoK	Blann, Victoria
Enlistment	Mrs Lily Mary Fowles, Ferndale, via Warragul, Victoria
Age	15 th Oct 1915 Ferndale, via Warragul, Vic
Status & Religion	22
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Farmer
Outcome	Ferndale, via Warragul, Victoria
Notes	RTA 23 rd Mar 1919
	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn / 5th Pioneers
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915
	Transferred to 5 th Pioneer Bn on 3 rd Mar 1916
	Taken on strength 5 th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3 rd Mar 1916
	Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19 th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916
	Sick to hospital on 4 th Dec 1916

RTA per HT 'Cluery Castle' on 23rd Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 14th Jul 1919

FOX



Guy Neville



Service No	4648
Rank	Pte
Born	Lincoln City England
NoK	sister, Maude Dunkerton, LC& Midland Bank, Grantham, England
Enlistment	25 th Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	33
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Storekeeper
Address	PO Rockhampton, Queensland

Outcome
Notes

RTA 10th Dec 1918
 No 1 Depot Coy, AMC, from 9th Apr to 29th Oct 1916
 Cpl School, from 30th Oct to 1st Dec 1916
 No 1 Depot Coy, AMC, from 1st Dec to 12th Dec 1916
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 13th Dec 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Sick to ship's hospital, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 6th Jan 1917
 Sick to ship's hospital, on 7th Jan 1917
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 8th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, rations and accommodation only (isolation), on 21st Jul 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 28th Jul 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)
 To hospital sick, on 9th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies) and transferred to DRS, on 9th Nov 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (scabies), on 9th Nov 1917
 Admitted 50th CCS, (scabies), on 12th Nov 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 18th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 20th Nov 1917
 Sick to hospital, on 2nd Jan 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 25th Gen Hospital, on 2nd Jan 1918
 Admitted 25th General Hospital, Hardelot, (scabies), on 2nd Jan 1918
 Discharged to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (sebaceous eczema) on 27th Jan 1918
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 30th Jan 1918
 Marched in to AJBD, Havre, from hospital, on 4th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 15th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 23rd Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 13th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (defective vision) and transferred to 14th Fld Amb/DRS, on 13th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb/DRS, on 13th Mar 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 14th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (dermatitis) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted 29th CCS, (scabies), on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (dermatitis), on 11th Apr 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 13th Apr 1918
 Offence: Rouen, 10th May 1918. When on active service, (1) AWL from 9pm until apprehended by MP at 11.30pm. (2) In town without a pass. Award: 7 days FP No 1 by OC No 2 Conval Depot, on 15th May 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, ex FP Compound, on 22nd May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 23rd May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 3rd Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 8th Jun 1918
 To hospital sick, on 12th Jun 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (dermatitis) and transferred to CCS, on 12th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, on 12th Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Jun 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (pediculosis), on 15th Jun 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 14th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14th Sep 1918
 Transferred to and marched out to Aust Vet Hospital, on 22nd Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Vet Hospital, Calais, from 31st Bn, ex AIBD, on 24th Sep 1918
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 10th Oct 1918
 Admitted to hospital sick, whilst on leave in UK, on 3rd Nov 1918
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 3rd Nov 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 5th Nov 1918
 RTA per 'Somali' due defective vision, on 10th Dec 1918
 Disembarked on 8th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Apr 1919
 Died 18th Aug 1937

FOX

William Francis



Service No 4519
 Rank Pte
 Born Adelaide, South Australia
 NoK Mrs Frances Daisy Fox, 40 Leichhardt St, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 7th Jun 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Packer
 Address 40 Leichhardt St, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Nov 1918
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Aust Vet Hospital

RTA per HT 'Gaika' on 8th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 29th Dec 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Jan 1919
 Died at Glen Osmond, Adelaide, SA on 25th Sep 1949, aged 73 years
 Buried AIF Cemetery, West Terrace Cemetery

FOYSTER

Robert Causton



The Rev Robert Causton Foyster is the next identified Chaplain attached to the 31st Battalion, following in the footsteps of Rev Malcomson. Robert Causton Foyster was born on 19th May 1882 at Echuca, Victoria, the son of Robert and Sarah (nee Russen) Foyster. His education was completed at Melbourne University (Ormond College) where he obtained 2nd Class Honours in History in 1901, and obtained a Master of Arts (M.A.) and Bachelor of Divinity (BD.) in 1912. He married Annie Dorothy Stephens/Reid, in Erskine Church, Carlton, on 27th November 1907, and was ordained a Presbyterian Minister in Wycheproof, Victoria the same year. They had 2 sons, John Causton Foyster, born in 1908, and Alan Robert Foyster born in 1914 at Broadford. In 1911 he was appointed to the charge at Broadford, Victoria and upon the outbreak of the World War in 1914, he provided chaplaincy services to the Light Horse recruits at Broadford and the Maribyrnong remounts camps. In 1916, he moved to Hamilton, Victoria and enlisted as Captain Chaplain (continuous service) in the AIF on 31st Aug 1917 at Maribyrnong, Victoria.

The Rev Robert Causton Foyster embarked on A30 HMAT 'Borda' at Adelaide on 5th Jan 1918, disembarking at Plymouth, England on 4th Mar 1918. Having arrived from Australia he was taken on strength of AIF Hqrs prior to a posting to No 1 Command Depot on 15th Mar 1918. On 29th May, he proceeded overseas to France via Southampton to take up duty at AIDBD at Havre. He ceased this Chaplaincy at Havre and marched out to 8th Brigade HQ where he was posted to 31st Bn for duty on 2nd Jul 1918. He was with the battalion throughout the final 100 days advance of the Australians, from 8th Aug Battle of Amiens, attack on the Hindenberg Line to final operations at Bellicourt, Joncourt and Nauroy. In early Nov 1918 he was granted Paris leave and rejoined the Battalion on Armistice Day, 11th Nov 1918.

On 23rd Dec 1918 Rev Foyster, left the battalion on duty, proceeding to AIF HQ via Folkestone reporting to HQ London, on Christmas Day 1918. His return to Australia on duty was aboard the 'Orsova', departing Liverpool on 8th Jan 1919 and arriving in Melbourne on 27th Feb 1919. Upon his appointment being terminated on 14th Mar, he returned to the 'Manse' McIntyre St, Hamilton, Victoria to his wife Annie and sons, John and Alan.

For the next decade the Rev R C Foyster devoted himself to his ministry and civic and community duties in Hamilton. With the struggles of the 'Depression' he was an important member of the Hamilton Mayor's Unemployment Fund, up until he left the town in

late 1932 for Perth, WA. He was appointed to the Ross Memorial Presbyterian Church, West Perth and set up residence at 7 Richardson St, West Perth. Whilst tending his ministry at West Perth, he was State President of a temperance movement 'Band of Hope' located in Charles St, West Perth. Sadly on 28th January 1934, his beloved wife Annie died at the age of 51 years. Following Annie's passing the Rev Foyster moved back to Victoria, in 1934, to the charge of the Presbyterian Churches of Hopetoun and Beulah, though his sons remained in WA. Then on 6th March 1935, he remarried to Miss Gwendoline Mary Fraser (of Grange Rd, Lower Mitcham, Adelaide) at Scots Church, North Terrace, Adelaide. In 1937 the Rev Foyster and his wife returned to Hamilton, Victoria, and in June of that year he became the editor of the 'Hamilton Spectator'. A son, Robert Fraser Foyster, was born at Hamilton in May 1938 to Robert and Gwen. In 1941, they had moved to the township of Cressy, Victoria, and Rev Robert Causton Foyster, again enlisted, though this time with the RAAF at the Cressy Air Base. Post war they moved to Burnley, Melbourne, in 1945, living at 15 Park St, Burnley, until his retirement in 1954.

Rev Robert Causton Foyster died at Heidelberg on 11th June 1970, aged 88 years and was buried in the Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Springvale, Victoria.

FOYSTER

Rank	Robert Causton
Rank	Chaplain, Padre
Born	19 th May 1882, Echuca, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Annie Dorothy Foyster, The Manse, McIntyre St, Hamilton, Victoria
Enlistment	11 th Dec 1917 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	35
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Presbyterian Minister
Address	The Manse, McIntyre St, Hamilton, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th Jan 1919
Notes	1 month LH Camp Chaplain at Broadford, Vic in 1914 & 2 months in camp at Maribyrnong, Vic to enlistment. Enlisted 31 st Aug 1917 at Maribyrnong. Embarked on A30 HMAS 'Borda' at Adelaide on 5 th Jan 1918 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 4 th Mar 1918 Having arrived from Australia is taken on strength of AIF Hqs on 4 th Mar 1918 Posted to and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from AIF HQ, London on 15 th Mar 1918 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 29 th May 1918 Posted to AIDBD from No 1 Comm Depot on 30 th May 1918 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, 04 Rfts on 1 st Jun 1918 Marched in from AGBD to AIDBD, Havre and attached for duty on 1 st Jun 1918 Chaplain attachment ceased with AIDBD, Havre and marched out to 8 th Bde HQ on 29 th Jun 1918 Attached to and posted to 31 st Bn for duty, on 2 nd Jul 1918 <i>Re death of Pte 2906 Ferruccio Castoldi, KIA 8th Sep 1918: "Soldier was killed instantaneously by a shell on 8/9/18 and buried by Chaplain Rev R C Foyster, Battalion Padre. Buried alongside Sgt 1575 A Charter."</i> Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 11 th Nov 1918 From 8 th Bde to AIF HQ, London for duty to Australia, on 23 rd Dec 1918 Disembarked on duty at Folkestone from France, report to HQs on 25 th Dec 1918 RTA per "Orsova", on duty, from Liverpool, England on 8 th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27 th Feb 1919 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 14 th Mar 1919 Lived 15 Park St, Burnley, Melbourne in Aug 1948 Died at Heidelberg on 11 th Jun 1970

FRAMPTON

Francis John



Service No	4522
Rank	Cpl
Born	Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Sarah Ann Frampton, Granville, Maryborough, Queensland (w) Mrs Rose (nee Dove) Frampton
Enlistment	4 th Oct 1916 Maryborough, Queensland
Age	29

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Accountant
Address Granville, Maryborough, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd Nov 1920
Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Demosthenes' on 5th Mar 1920
Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 22nd Apr 1920
Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Jun 1920

FRANCEY

Henry Thomas



Service No 5011
Rank Pte
Born 3rd Jan 1896, Cooparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mrs Mary Francey, Bennetts Rd, Cooparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 8th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, Meth
Occupation Labourer
Address Bennetts Rd, Cooparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 12th Jan 1920
Notes AWM Photos: P08392.001, P08392.002, P08392.004
Brothers: Spr #9544 Samuel Francey, Pte #5012 William Power Francey, Spr #19460 George Francey
13th Rfts 25th Bn
Embarked on A40 HMAT 'Seang Choon', on 4th May 1916
Disembarked on 15th Jun 1916
Embarked for overseas, on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29th Jul 1916

Offence: Overstaying leave from 2400, 21/8/16 until reporting 0730, 25/8/16.
Award: 168 hours Detention, on 25th Aug 1916. Forfeits 4 days' pay, Total Forfeiture, 11 days' pay
(brother William Power Francey also AWL 21/8/16)

Proceeded overseas to France, on 29th Sep 1916
Admitted 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 2nd Oct 1916
Transferred to 31st Bn, on 12th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 15th Oct 1916
Proceeded to 5th Div Rest Camp, on 10th Jun 1917
Offence: St Valery, 12th Jun 1917. Whilst on active service, absent from camp until apprehended by Military Police.
Award: 10 days FP No 2, by CO, 5th Div Rest Camp, on 14th Jun 1917
Returned from 5th Div Rest Camp, on 24th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 473)
Detached for duty with 8th LTMB, on 13th Aug 1917
Attached for duty with 8th LTMB from 31st Bn, on 13th Aug 1917
Awarded Military Medal, (1st Anzac Corps RO 88), on 31st Oct 1917
Awarded **MM** for actions: *"At POLYGON WOOD east of YPRES during operations from 26th/30th September 1917, this man performed the duties of a runner with the greatest gallantry. He passed through the enemy barrage carrying important dispatches on several occasions and was very useful in guiding ration and ammunition parties to the Trench Mortar guns on his return journeys. With the utmost promptitude and fearlessness, he successfully moved through a very heavy barrage of gas shells, and safely carried a valuable report on the situation to Brigade Headquarters only a few minutes after the taking of the final objective. His magnificent example inspired his comrades with renewed energy."*
To UK on leave, on 2nd Jan 1918
Offence: London, AWL from 0730am, 16/1/18 to 9.30am, 24/1/18.
Awarded 21 days FP No 2, by Capt JB Walker, on 27th Jan 1918. Total Forfeiture: 30 days' pay

Rejoined 8th LTMB, from leave, on 26th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, whilst attached with 8th LTMB, on 15th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 14th Fld Amb/DRS, on 15th Mar 1918
 Ceased to be attached to 8th LTMB, from 31st Bn, on evacuation to hospital, on 15th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 11th CCS, (adenitis), on 20th Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Mar 1918
 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital Wimereux, (tumor face, & adenitis), on 24th Mar 1918
 Transferred to England, on 28th Mar 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England, on 28th Mar 1918
 Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, St Albans, (tumor of face, sev), on 28th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 27th May 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 6th Jun 1918, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 20th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 20th Jun 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 23rd Jul 1918
 Offence: Sandhill, 31st Jul 1918. AWL form Warminster Picquet on 31st Jul 1918.
 Award: 6 days FP No 2 by Major O Fuhrmann. Total forfeiture: 7 days pay. Duty fell on another soldier.
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 15th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 16th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Aug 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 21st Aug 1918
 Transferred to 8th LTMB, on 13th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 8th LTMB, from 31st Bn, on 13th Sep 1918
 Crime: in the field, 17th Sep 1918. Neglecting to obey an order given by his superior officer.
 Award: 1 days' pay by CO, on 17th Sep 1918
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 Sick to hospital, at Weymouth, on 12th May 1919
 Sick to hospital, Bulford, from No 5 Group, on 17th Jun 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford on 17th Jun 1919
 Offence: Bulford, 24th Oct 1919. Being out of bed from 'A' medical ward at 1015pm 24/10/19 until arrested by night Wardmaster, at 2359 in A2 ward.
 Award 7 days FP No 2 by Lt Col A Cook, on 25th Oct 1919. Total Forfeiture: 7 days' pay
 Discharged to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 27th Oct 1919. Total period, 133 days.
 Marched in to AIF Depots, UK, on 27th Oct 1919
 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 28th Nov 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 12th Jan 1920 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 7th Mar 1920
 Married Jessie Grantham Lewis on 14th Jun 1922
 Died in Brisbane on 9th Jun 1941, aged 45 years
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

FRANCEY

William Power



Service No	5012
Rank	Pte
Born	Mar 1885, Woolloongabba, South Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	(w) Mrs May Priscilla Francey, McIllwraith St, Cooparoo, South Brisbane, Qld Later c/o Mrs Jamieson, Sinclair St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	31 st Jan 1916
Age	27
Status & Religion	Married, Meth.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	McIllwraith St, Cooparoo, South Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA per D9 on 12 th May 1918
Notes	Brothers: Pte 5011 Henry Thomas Francey, 31 st Bn/8 th LTMB, Spr #9544 Samuel Francey, &

Spr #19460 George Francey
AWM photo P08392.002
13th Rfts, 25th Bn
Embarked on A40 HMT 'Seang Choon', on 4th May 1916
Disembarked on 15th Jun 1916
Proceed to join BEF on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria on 29th Jul 1916
Disembarked

Offence: Rolleston. AWL from 2400, 21/8/16 till reporting at 0800, 22/8/16.
Award: Admonished, forfeits 1 days pay (brother Henry Thomas Francey also AWL 21/8/17 to 25/8/19)

Proceeded overseas to France, on 29th Sep 1916
Admitted 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 2nd Oct 1916
Transferred to 31st Bn, on 12th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 15th Oct 1916
Sick to hospital, on 25th Oct 1916
Admitted 88th Fld Amb, and transferred to CRS, on 26th Oct 1916
Rejoined Bn, on 6th Nov 1916
Sick to hospital, on 12th Nov 1916
Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, and transferred to CCS, on 17th Nov 1916
Admitted 39th CCS, (scabies) on 17th Nov 1916
Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Nov 1916
Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 30th Nov 1916
Transferred to 25th General hospital, Boulogne, on 2nd Dec 1916
Transferred to England, from Hardelet, on 9th Feb 1917
Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, (trench feet), on 10th Feb 1917
Admitted Latunham Military Hospital, Norwich, (trench fever), on 10th Feb 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Apr 1917
Discharged to furlough, on 10th Apr 1917, and to report Hurdcott, on 26th Apr 1917
Admitted 1st ADH, Parkhouse, (VD), on 27th Apr 1917
Transferred to Parkhouse, on 8th May 1917
Discharged to Depot, on 9th May 1917. Total VD period 13 days
Marched in to Conval Trng Coy, No 1 Camp, Parkhouse, on 9th May 1917
Sick to 1st ADH, Bulford, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 25th Jun 1917
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 25th Jun 1917
Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, on 18th Jul 1917. Total VD period 24 days
Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, on 18th Jul 1917
Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, class B1A, on 25th Jul 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 13th Sep 1917
Offence: Perham Downs, 3rd Oct 1917. Absent from 3pm parade 3/10/17 until 3.30pm 3/10/17, without permission. Award: forfeits 1 days pay, by Major H J Smith, on 4th Oct 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 16th Oct 1917
Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17th Oct 1917
To hospital sick, on 18th Oct 1917
Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (scabies), on 18th Oct 1917
Transferred to Base Depot, on 9th Nov 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9th Nov 1917
Marched out to unit, on 15th Oct 1917
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 20th Nov 1917

Re Pte Thomas Joseph Gough: *"Thomas Joseph Gough was in AII, and his number was 5017. I know him intimately. Before the war he was an accountant for Allan & Stark in Queen St, Brisbane. He lived at Woolston. I was told by L/Cpl William Lesley, attached to 'A' Coy, that he had seen Gough on the 26th Sept at Polygon Wood, killed by shell fire. This occurred about 8am. Gough was buried near where he fell and there was a cross put on top of him."*

Pte 5012 William Power Francey, XIII Platoon, 'D'

Coy, 31st Bn

To hospital sick, on 23rd Jan 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea & colitis) and transferred to DRS, on 23rd Jun 1918

Admitted 5th DRS, on 23rd Jun 1918

Transferred to and admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (colitis), on 24th Jan 1918

Transferred to England, on 2nd Feb 1918

Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 2nd Feb 1918

Admitted City of London Military Hospital, Clapton, (colitis), on 2nd Feb 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 22nd Feb 1918

Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Mar 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 12th Mar 1918

RTA per D9, HT 'Gaika' (colitis nephritis), on 12th May 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Jul 1918, thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Aug 1918

Husband of May Priscilla Francey, McIlwraith St, Coorparoo, Brisbane

Died on 21st Feb 1951, aged 62 years

Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium. Brisbane

FRANCIS

Arthur Ernest



Service No	795
Rank	Sgt
Born	Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	(f) Mr John Frederic Davie Francis & (m) Mrs Frances Belinda Francis (w) Mrs Isabel Francis, 45 Miller St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 North Fitzroy, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Wood Machinist
Address	45 Miller St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, II. C. 2.
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF, per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys II. C. 2.

FRANCIS

Herbert Walter



Service No	3953
Rank	Pte
Born	7 th Aug 1895, Warra, Queensland
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Mary Ann Francis, Warra, Queensland
Enlistment	29 th Oct 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer

Address Warra, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 28th Oct 1916
Notes 9th Rfts, 25th Bn
Embarked

KIA on 28th Oct 1916
Buried AIF Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Flers

FRANCIS James
Service No 2506
Rank Pte
Born Moree, NSW
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Francis, Moree, NSW
Enlistment 20th Nov 1915 Moree, NSW
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Shearer
Address Moree, NSW
Outcome Discharged 15th Aug 1918
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Marched out to unit, on
Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 4th Rfts, and to take Reg no 2506A, on 22nd Sep 1916

HQ Signallers, 31st Bn

Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 20th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 559)
Reported Missing on 26th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 566)
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted 9th General Hospital (GSW R eye) on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred to England on 9th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England on 10th Oct 1917
Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (GSW R eye) on 11th Oct 1917

Marched out of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for AIF HQ, London, pending discharge, Class C1,
on 12th Aug 1918
Discharged from AIF, taking up employment as an Australian War Worker being medically unfit,
on 15th Aug 1918
Discharged in England on 15th Aug 1918

FRANCIS James Leslie
Service No 1583
Rank Pte
Born Echuca, Victoria
NoK (m) Mrs E Baldwin, Hume St, Echuca East, Victoria
Enlistment 28th Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address 54 Lord St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 11th Apr 1918
Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

RTA 11th Apr 1918

FRANCIS James William



Service No 4305
Rank Pte
Born Ipswich, Queensland
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Ann Francis, Laidley, Queensland
Enlistment 4th Apr 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 27
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Blacksmith
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Mar 1919
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916

47th Bn

Taken Prisoner of War on 5th Apr 1918

RTA 5th Mar 1919

FRANCIS William John
Service No 852
Rank Pte
Born Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK (f) Mr John Francis, 393 Wellington St, Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Victoria &(m) Mrs Mary Francis, Noble St, Geelong, Victoria
Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Vic
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Plumber
Address Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried V C Corner Australian Cemetery, France
Notes Aged 19 years, only child
Original, 'D' Coy, XIV Platoon, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF, per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Buried at head of sap, called Cellar Farm Cemetery, (see Red Cross file)

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
Buried V C Corner Australian Cemetery, France

FRANK Ernest
Service No 676
Rank Pte
Born Bloomfontein, South Africa

NoK	brother, Herman Frank, Royal Chambers, Fox St, Johannesburg, South Africa
Enlistment	7 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Jewish,
Occupation	Skating Instructor
Address	Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 19 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn / AAMC Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 1 st Div Bakery, Tel el Kebir, on 11 th Mar 1916

RTA per HT 'Sardinia' on 19th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne
Discharged at Melbourne on 31st Jul 1919

FRANKLIN

Arthur Victor



Service No	680
Rank	Sgt
Born	Horsham, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Mary Franklin, Grand View Hotel, Oxford St, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Grand View Hotel, Oxford St, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF, per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 18 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Promoted Cpl, on 26 th Jul 1916 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt JH Carter, DOW) on 27 th Mar 1917 Proceeded on leave on 7 th Jun 1917 Returned from leave on 20 th Jun 1917 WIA on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Admitted 3 rd CCS (GSW head) and transferred to CCS, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 10 th CCS (GSW head) on 27 th Sep 1917 To Amb Train on 30 th Sep 1917 Admitted 1 st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW face & back) on 30 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 5 th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Antwerpen' to England, on 5 th Oct 1917 Admitted 1 st London General Hospital, Camberwell (GSW throat) on 5 th Oct 1917 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10 th Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 26 th Oct 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 9 th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, from Admin HQ, London, ex furlough, on 9 th Nov 1917 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15 th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, (Class B1A3) on 15 th Nov 1917 Reclassified B1A4 at Sutton Veny, on 19 th Nov 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny (tonsillitis) on 3 rd Jan 1917 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 14 th Jan 1917 Marched in from hospital Class B1A2, on 14 th Jan 1917 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital, (tonsillitis) on 16 th Jan 1917 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 1 st Feb 1917 Marched in from hospital, Class B1A2, on 2 nd Feb 1917

Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, (Dd elbow) on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 1 CD from Group Clearing Hospital, (Class B1A3), on 19th Apr 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, (diarrhoea), on 9th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 1 CD from Group Clearing Hospital, (Class B1A4), on 19th Aug 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 3rd Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Dover, on 29th Sep 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Harve, from England, ex wounded, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit on 5th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 5th Oct 1918
 To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out of AIBD, Harve, for England (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9th Apr 1919

RTA per 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 12th Sep 1919

FRANKLIN	George
Service No	3802
Rank	Sgt
Born	Adelaide, South Australia
NoK	friend, Mrs Grace Lilian Hayes, Homebill, Queensland
Enlistment	3 rd Mar 1916 Homebill, Brisbane, Qld
Age	44
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Homebill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 11 th Apr 1918
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at

RTA 11th Apr 1918

FRANKSON	Joseph
Service No	853
Rank	Pte
Born	Poplar, London, England
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Sarah Frankson, Grundy St, Poplar, England
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Port Melbourne, Victoria
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	268 Esplanade East, Port Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 5 th Mar 1919
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF, per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916

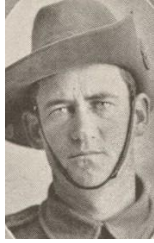
RTA per A68, 'Anchises', due old injury foot, on 1st Nov 1917

FRASER**FRASER**

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK

Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Andrew Kinross



UPL. A. B. 1 Bickhill,
South Brisbane. - Killed.

Andrew Kinross
200

L/Sgt

Brisbane, Queensland

Mrs Ann Jane Fraser, 133 Gladstone Rd, Highgate Hill, Sth Brisbane, Qld. - later Forrest St, Moorooka, near
Brisbane, South Coast Line, Qld.

7th Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland

28

Single, Pres.

Customs Clerk, Robert Reid & Co.

133 Gladstone Rd, Highgate Hill, Sth Brisbane, Qld.

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lyons, II. C. 7.

Brother Arthur Fraser, RTA 31/8/17 (lost a leg)

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st BnPromoted Cpl on 16th Sep 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915To hospital sick (enteritis), at Duntroon Plateau on 13th Apr 1916,Admitted 'A' Sect, 8th Fld Amb, Broadhead North, Egypt.Discharged to unit on 17th Apr 1916Appointed L/Sgt on 30th May 1916Embarked for France via Alexandria and Marseilles on 16th Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lyons, II. C. 7.

Buried by Chaplain Rev. W. Meridith Holliday, attached to 56th Bn.

FRASER

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Charles Albert (Sebert)

2926

Pte

Ballarat, Victoria

Mr John Fraser, 249 Palmer St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW

9th Dec 1915 Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW

26

Dental mechanic

249 Palmer St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW

RTA 31st Jan 19185th Rfts, 31st BnEmbarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 5th Sep 1916Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916Marched out to unit on 19th Sep 1916Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916To hospital sick, on 12th Jan 1917

Admitted 4th Fld Amb/DRS, (PUO) on 12th Jan 1917

Discharged to duty on 13th Jan 1917

Sick to hospital, on 14th Feb 1917

Admitted 45th CCS, on 14th Feb 1917

To No 15 Amb Train, on 16th Feb 1917

Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, (appendicitis) on 23rd Feb 1917

Transferred to England on 4th Mar 1917

Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 5th Mar 1917

Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (appendicitis) on 5th Mar 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30th Mar 1917

Discharged to furlough, on 10th Apr 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, classified B1A, on 26th Apr 1917

Marched out to Windmill Hill Camp, on 2nd May 1917

Transferred to 63rd Bn, from 31st Bn, Windmill Hill, on 1st May 1917

Taken on strength of 63rd Bn from 31st Bn, on 1st May 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 472)

(with Pte John William Smith and Pte F J Kelso, also 'B' Coy 31st Bn)

Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 15th May 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Windmill Hill, Classified C1, on 16th May 1917

Reclassified B2b, at Perham Downs, on 7th Jun 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Windmill Hill, Perham Downs, on 8th Jun 1917

Transferred to AAMC Details, Parkhouse, ex No 2 Comm Depot, on 6th Jul 1917

Marched in to No 3 Camp, Parkhouse, from Verne Citadel, Weymouth, on 6th Jul 1917

Classified 'PB' at Parkhouse, on 15th Jul 1917

Attached to 63 Draft Bn, for duty, ex No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 29th Sep 1917

Detached from attached duty and marched out to Longbridge Deverill, on 17th Oct 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from 63 Draft Bn, on 18th Oct 1917

Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 14th Dec 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 14th Dec 1917

RTA per HT due sequelar of appendectomy, on 31st Jan 1918

Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Apr 1918

Discharged at Sydney, on 16th May 1918

At 8 Wells St, Redfern, Sydney, in 1935

FRASER

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

James

2319

Pte

Scune, Scotland

Mrs Margaret Fraser, 9 Rosanah Place, Perth, Scotland

15th Sep 1915 Liverpool, Sydney, NSW

34

Single, Pres.

Labourer

Union Coffee Palace, Eskine St, Sydney, NSW

Discharged 19th Oct 1919

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

Discharged in England, on 19th Oct 1919

FRASER

Lawrence Muir



Service No 3803
 Rank Pte
 Born 4th Oct 1894, Lakes Creek, near Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK Mr George Muir & Mrs Mary Fraser, Lake's Creek, North Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Mar 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Night officer Queensland Railways
 Address "Kinnosall", High St, North Rockhampton
 Outcome **KIA** on 28th Aug 1918 at Fouracourt, France, Buried Asservillers New British Cemetery, XII. C. 9.
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th Sep 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per SS 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone,
 on 4th Feb 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott, 12th Jan 1917. AWL from 2400 12/1/17 to 2200 19/1/17.
 Award: Major S Heile, on 20th Jan 1917. Total Forfeiture: 7 days' pay
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, from 9th Rfts, on 9th Feb 1917
 To hospital injured on 25th Feb 1917
"On duty, pushing ration trucks from Ginchy Dump to Needle Dump, when attempting to stop truck, foot caught under rail, injuring ankle. He was in no way to blame." CO certificate
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (foot, accidental) and transferred to DRS, on 25th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS (crushed foot) on 25th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 8th Mar 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Transferred to HQ Signallers from 'D' Coy on 21st Oct 1917 (RO 591)
 To UK on leave, on 22nd Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, whilst on furlough in UK, on 12th Mar 1918
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, ex HQ, ex leave from France, on 12th Mar 1918
 Discharged from 1st AAH on 18th Mar 1918, and granted balance of leave,
 to proceed overseas, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick on furlough in England, on 24th Mar 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 Killed by shell at Fouracourt, France during the advance on the Somme.
KIA on 28th Aug 1918 at Fouracourt, France,
 Buried German Cemetery, Estrees, (Deniecourt), 6 miles SW of Peronne
 Re-buried Asservillers New British Cemetery, XII. C. 9.

FRASER

Robert Horace



Service No 2899A
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Susan Fraser, 253 Trafalgar St, Annandale, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 19th Feb 1916 Tweed River, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Bilambie, Tweed River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918
 Notes
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 RTA 30th Jan 1918

FRAWLEY

Dennis James



Service No 4785
 Rank Pte
 Born Texas, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Alice Frawley, "Booran Valla", Texas, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Dairyman
 Address "Booran Valla", Texas, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Somali", 1915 Personnel, on 10th Dec 1918
 Notes 15th Rfts, 9th Bn
 Embarked
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916
 WIA (GSW L leg) on 7th Dec 1916
 WIA 2nd occ, (remaining at duty) on 20th Apr 1918
 WIA (GSW L arm) 3rd occ on 30th Sep 1918
 RTA per "Somali", 1915 Personnel, on 10th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, disability – effort syndrome, on 15th Apr 1919
 Died on 13th Jul 1986

FRAWLEY

Leslie Thomas

Service No 1669
 Rank Sgt
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Frawley, "Rathanna" Bridge St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Traveller
 Address "Rathanna" Bridge St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 11th Feb 1920
 Notes Brother; Pte Vincent Patrick Frawley, # 1693, 31st Bn
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 7th Mar 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength 12th Bde MG Coy on 19th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 18th Jul 1916

RTA per HT 'Runic' on 20th Dec 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 6th Feb 1920
 Discharged at Sydney on 11th May 1920

FRAWLEY

Service No 1693
 Rank Pte
 Born Dalby, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Frawley, "Rathanna" Bridge St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Railway fireman
 Address "Rathanna" Bridge St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes Brother Sgt Leslie Thomas Frawley, # 1669, 31st Bn
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (synovitis of knees) on 21st Feb 1916
 Admitted Red Cross Camp Hospital, Montezah, on 3rd Mar 1916
 Transferred to 17th Gen Hospital, Alexandria, (synovitis of knees), on 21st Mar 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (arthritis knees) on 21st May 1916
 Discharged from 3rd AGH, Abbassia, to 'Karoola' on 4th Jul 1916
 RTA per HS 'Karoola' due chronic rheumatism, at Suez, on 5th Jul 1916
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Aug 1916

Married Gladys Maud Winwood in 1931 nad they had 3 children

Died at Toowoomba, on 8th Apr 1938

FRECKLETON

William John Thomas



Service No 3539
 Rank Pte
 Born Woolsthorpe, via Warrnambool, Victoria
 NoK Mr William John & Mrs Sarah Freckleton, "Lake-Bank" Koroit, Victoria
 Enlistment 1st Apr 1916 Warrnambool, Victoria
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Koroit, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** on 17th Mar 1917 at Dernacourt, France
 Notes educated at Woolsthorpe SS
 8th Rfts, 29th Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne on HMT "Orsova" on 1st Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 14th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng bn, Codford, on 14th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916
WIA (GSW L hand – shattered) on 15th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS (SW shattered L hand) on 15th Mar 1917
 His Mother received a letter from Sister Ida O'Dwyer, of 3rd CCS stating: *"that he was admitted to hospital on 16th Mar 1917 with a bad gunshot wound to the arm which had to be amputated at once, but he was too badly wounded and died the next afternoon."*
DOW on 17th Mar 1917 at Dernacourt, France, buried Dernacourt Communal Cemetery, France
 Buried at Dernacourt Communal Cemetery Extn. 2 ½ miles SSW of Albert.

FREE

Charles William

Service No 778 and 4256
 Rank Pte
 Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Louisa Free, 43 Hodgkinson St, Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,
 Occupation Driver
 Address 43 Hodgkinson St, Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, from 12th Jul to 9th Nov 1915
 To Reserve Coy 10th Nov 1915
 Went AWL from Reserve Coy on 1st Feb 1916
 23rd Bn on 3rd Apr 1916
 15th Bde from 4th Apr to 9th May 1916
 59th Bn (4256) from 10th May 1916 to 27th Jan 1919

WIA (GSW back) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA per Devanha' on 8th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on
 Discharged at Melbourne on 7th Aug 1919
 Married Florence Alice Junor in 1923
 Two sons; Ivor Free and Neville Free
 Died at Heidelberg in 1980, aged 83 years

FREEBODY

Arthur Henry
Service No 2930
Rank Pte
Born Cooma NSW
NoK Mrs Freebody, c/o Mrs Burgess, Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 18th Dec 1915 Casula, NSW, NSW
Age 27
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA per "Friedrichsruh" on 12th Mar 1920
Notes 'E' Coy, 17th Depot Bn, Casula from 18th Dec to 23rd Dec 1915
'A' Coy, 20th Bn on 23rd Dec 1915
5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded from 5th ADBD, Etaples, to join unit on 23rd Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, from 5th Rfts, on 23rd Jul 1916
(*Franks Force Raid, 12th Oct 1916*)
To 5th Army Rest Camp on 24th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 473)
Returned from 5th Army Rest Camp on 8th Jul 1917
On leave to UK on 18th Aug 1917
Returned from leave to UK, on 2nd Sep 1917
(*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917*)
To hospital sick on 14th Nov 1917
Admitted 53rd CCS (eczema) on 14th Nov 1917
Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, on 15th Nov 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, Havre, on 8th Dec 1917
Marched into 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Dec 1917
Marched out to unit on 20th Dec 1917
Rejoined Bn from sick, on 23rd Dec 1917
Proceeded to join Divisional Demonstration Platoon, on 3rd Jan 1918
Rejoined 31st Bn from 5th Div Demo Platoon, on 16th Jan 1918
To Paris on leave on 25th Feb 1918
Rejoined unit ('A' Coy, 31st Bn) from leave on 6th Mar 1918 ('A' Coy, RO 715)
(*on Paris leave with Cpl 1754 J C Taylor, also 'A' Coy*)
(*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 28th/29th Aug 1918, Bellicourt*)
To UK on leave on 8th Oct 1918
Rejoined Bn from UK leave on 29th Oct 1918
To hospital sick on 6th Jan 1919
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (tuisa curvis) on 6th Jan 1919
Transferred from 8th Fld Amb to CCS on 12th Jan 1919
Rejoined unit ex sick on 14th Jan 1919
To UK on leave on 10th Feb 1919
Granted leave extension, in London, from 12th Feb to 26th Feb 1919
Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, whilst on leave from France on 25th Feb 1919
Furlough Dept advised of admission to hospital
Discharged from Dartford on 17th Mar 1919 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot on 22nd Mar 1919
Detached for duty with AAOC, ex 31st Bn, (whilst sick on furlough in UK) on 22nd Mar 1919
Attached for duty with AAOC, from 31st Bn, ex sick & furlough, on 22nd Mar 1919
Eligible for 15 days extra disembarkation leave, on 30th Sep 1919
On duty at HQ on 10th Jan 1920
RTA per "Friedrichsruhe" on 22nd Jan 1920
Disembarked at Sydney on 12th Mar 1920
Discharged at Sydney on 7th Sep 1920

FREELAND

Albert Arthur Shipway



Service No 1998
 Rank Pte
 Born Darlinghurst, NSW
 NoK Mr Arthur & Mrs Beatrice Millicent (nee King) Freeland, "Barrellen" Waratah St, Canterbury, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 23rd Nov 1915 Canterbury, Sydney, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address "Barrellen" Waratah St, Canterbury, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 12th Jul 1919
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 1st Apr 1916
 To hospital sick on 13th Apr 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (nasal catarrh) on 13th Apr 1916
 Discharged to duty on 17th Apr 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 17th Apr 1916
 Allotted 12th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 24th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 14th Jun 1916

 15th Bn

 RTA per HT 'Indarra' on 12th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at 9th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 6th Dec 1919

FREEMAN

John Edgar



Service No 4298
 Rank Pte
 Born Finlay, NSW
 NoK Mrs Hannah Ella Freeman,
 Enlistment 29th Jul 1916 Miles, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Surveyor's assistant
 Address Miles, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Mar 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 47th Bn

 Captured and Prisoner of War on 5th Apr 1918
 RTA 5th Mar 1919

FREEMAN



Neil Mackenzie



Rank Lieut Col
Born 21st April 1890, Geelong, Victoria
NoK Mrs Muriel Agnes (nee Hooper) Freeman, Virginia St, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria
(f) Mr Thomas William Freeman, (m) Mrs Mary (nee McKenzie) Brown Freeman
Enlistment 1st Jun 1915 Geelong, Victoria
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Barrister and Solicitor
Address Virginia St, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria
Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
Notes AWM photos P00620.004, P01997.013 and E01425
7th Rfts, 24th Bn
Embarked
24th Bn / 58th Bn

Awarded **Bar DSO** for actions: *"For great gallantry whilst acting C.O. of his Battalion. On the morning of 25th September last the 58th Battalion under his Command was holding a section of our front line extending from the S.W. corner of POLYGON WOOD for a distance of about 400 yards northwards. At 5.30 am after a preliminary Artillery and Machine Gun Barrage of great intensity the enemy advanced to attack the Battalion sector and on the Sector of the British Brigade on our right. Under the strain the Middlesex Regiment holding the line on our right were compelled to give way and fall back for a distance of nearly half a mile. Major Freeman held to his front line with the greatest determination and after repulsing with great loss the enemy in his immediate front, with the aid of a Section of the 15th ALTMB, attached under Lieut GAMBLE, he pushed out his supports in advance of the original line he was holding and endeavoured to counter-attack the enemy; this bold attempt failed in its entirety owing to heavy machine gun fire from the enemy and the failure of the Brigade on our right to adequately support him but he was able to make the enemy withdraw sufficiently to establish a line echeloned to the right of the original flank without withdrawing a foot from his original position. Subsequently when I sent up Reinforcements to him he took an active personal part in directing them into position despite the"*
Mentioned in Bean Page 800 Chap 19 Polygon Wood
Batman, Pte George Stanley PIKE, # 3625

Awarded **Bar to DSO** for actions: *"This Officer was in command of the 31st Battalion in operations to the East of VILLERS BRETONNEUX on the 8th August 1918. His was one of the assaulting Battalions of this Brigade which was detailed for the second phase of the attack. He had the difficult task of pushing his Battalion through Units which took the first objective and forming up East of LA MOTTE-en- SENTERRE. The difficulty of this task was greatly enhanced by the dense fog on the morning of the attack. By his careful preliminary arrangements and personal reconnaissance he brought his Battalion to the 'Jumping Off' line in good time and with very few casualties. During the assault itself he inspired the men to greater efforts, moving about freely in the face of heavy enemy fire issuing instructions and encouraging the troops. When on arrival at the final objective he found that the troops on his right flank had been held up, he formed a defensive flank and gave every assistance possible by supporting fire. During the operation carried out by the Brigade on 9th August, this Officer frequently made reconnaissance's of the front line and sent back very valuable information to Brigade Headquarters. His gallantry and capable leadership throughout was of a very high standard."*

RTA 22nd May 1919
Brothers: Lt Harvey Freeman, MC and James Arthur Freeman, DCM
Served in WWII (VX131414 (V6399) - Second World War, 1939-1945) and rose to rank of Brigadier
Post war had a Law Practice Yarra St Geelong
He died 1961 and wife Muriel Agnes Freeman died 11 Aug 1969 at Newtown Geelong.

FRENCH

Service No 1692
 Rank Pte
 Born Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK Mr Frederick Charles French, Wondai, Kingaroy Line, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Wondai, Kingaroy Line, Qld
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address Wondai, Kingaroy Line, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 14th Jan 1917
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 31th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 WIA (SW R calf) on 10th Aug 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW R calf) and to CCS, on 11th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW R leg) on 11th Aug 1916
 To Amb Train on 13th Aug 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW leg) on 14th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Cambria' for England on 15th Aug 1916
 Admitted Wansford Red Cross Hospital, Margate, (GSW leg, severe) on 15th Aug 1916
 Transferred from Shorncliffe Hospital to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 6th Nov 1916
 Discharged from 2nd Aux Hospital to Weymouth, (GSW R leg, severe), on 21st Nov 1916
 RTA per HS 'Kanowna' from Southampton, GSW R leg, on 14th Jan 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Jun 1917

FRIEL

Bernard Edmund



Service No 2317
 Rank Cpl
 Born Gunnedah NSW
 NoK Mr Bernard Friel (dec) & Mrs Catherine Friel, Osria St, Gunnedah, NSW
 Enlistment 3rd Sep 1915 Gunnedah NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Osria St, Gunnedah, NSW
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes AWM Photo E01618
 Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg296
 Brother: Pte Stephen Friel, # 928, 2nd Bn RTA April 1918
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916

"Re death of Pte 2434 James Thomas Varty, on 1st Dec 1916: He was killed near Combles on the Le Transloy front and was buried with a chap named Minnett, they were carried about a mile and died on the way down, they were buried at a place near Needle Dump. I looked for his grave and could not find it. His description was about 5ft 7in, dark hair and dressed in an Australian tunic and 'Tommy' trousers, its hard to

describe after been here the wat we've been lately."

Pte B Friel, LGS, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 23rd Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 473)
 Proceeded to 1st Anzac Corps School, on 7th Aug 1917
 Returned from 1st Anzac Corps School, on 26th Aug 1917
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Sep 1917
 Returned from leave, on 15th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 554)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl Dransfield, promoted Sgt, 'D' Coy), on 1st Oct 1917
WIA 21st Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW neck and arms) and transferred to CCS, on 21st Oct 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS (SW neck and arms), on 21st Oct 1917
 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st South African General Hospital, Abbeville, on 22nd Oct 1917
(wounded and treated same as Cpl Patrick Cullinan, also 'D' Coy)
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 30th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 9th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 16th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 18th Nov 1917
 To Training Bn, England, and to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 28th Feb 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from France, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Transferred to permanent cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, from 31st Bn, on 4th Mar 1918
 Taken on strength of permanent cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, from 31st Bn, ex France, on 4th Mar 1918
 Attended a course of instruction in Defensive Measures against Gas at No 1 Gas School, Chisledan, and qualified 2nd Class, from 15th Apr to 24th Apr 1918
 Offence: Sandhill, 7th Jul 1918. Absent from Church Parade on 7th Jul 1918.
 Award: Severely reprimanded by Major O Fuhrman on 9th Jul 1917
 Retransferred to 31st Bn on marching out for overseas from permanent cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 4th Oct 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Dover, on 4th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex Trng Bn, on 6th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex Trng Bn, on 11th Oct 1918
 Marched out to Baase Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 25th May 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 10th Jul 1919

FRIEND

Service No	Herbert James
Rank	4304A
Born	Cpl
NoK	Gladstone, Queensland
Enlistment	Mr James Friend, Gladstone, Queensland
Age	13 th Mar 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Status & Religion	31
Occupation	Single, C.of E.
Address	Grazier
Outcome	Rockhampton, Queensland
Notes	RTA 18 th Jan 1919
	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

No 8 Platoon, 'B' Coy, 47th Bn

RTA 18th Jan 1919

FRIEND Percy Alfred



Rank 2/Lieut
Born 29 Jan 1887, Gladstone, Queensland
NoK Mrs Rosetta Ann Friend, Yaroona St, Gladstone, Queensland
Enlistment 4th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Merchant
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 22nd Jul 1919

FRIEND Percy O'Connor



Service No 1916
Rank Cpl
Born Coleraine, Victoria
NoK Mr Joseph F Friend, Whyte St, Coleraine, Victoria
Enlistment 16th Aug 1915 Coleraine, Victoria
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Bank Clerk, Commercial Bank, Hamilton, Victoria
Address Whyte St, Coleraine, Victoria
Outcome **KIA** on 3rd Apr 1918 near Nillencourt, France
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (influenza) on 22nd Feb 1916
Discharged to duty on 29th Feb 1916
Posted to 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Mar 1916
Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
To hospital sick, Serapeum, on 5th Apr 1916
Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (dysentery) Serapeum, on 5th Apr 1916
Admitted 11th CCS and transferred to 1st Aust Stat Hospital on 5th Apr 1916
Admitted 1st Aust Stat Hospital, Ismailia, (dysentery) on 6th Apr 1916
Discharged to duty on 14th Apr 1916
Rejoined Bn from hospital at Serapeum, on 14th Apr 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
To hospital sick on 15th Jul 1916
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (septic feet) and transferred to Div Rest Station, on 15th Jul 1916
Admitted Div Rest Station (septic feet, blisters on toe) on 15th Jul 1916
Discharged to duty at Steenboick, on 25th Jul 1916
Rejoined Bn from hospital on 25th Jul 1916

Awarded **MM** for actions:

On 18 October 1916, Percy was presented with a Military Medal by General Birdwood while the battalion was at Ridge Wood. It was for Percy's bravery while carrying messages during a heavy barrage when they were at Pozieres. Percy didn't know he would be receiving it and was very surprised. Chaplin Ingamells from Coleraine saw Percy receiving his medal and reported home how very proud of Percy he was. He said as Percy relayed messages he was buried two or three times and received a wound to his leg from a shell but did his duty and "never flinched".

Awarded Military Medal on 21st Oct 1916
 To hospital sick on 8th Nov 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 38th CCS, on 8th Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (influenza) and transferred to No 7 Amb Train, on 9th Nov 1916
 Admitted 6th General Hospital Rouen, (influenza), on 10th Nov 1916
 Transferred to and admitted to No 2 Conval Depot, on 16th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, class A, on 20th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 22nd Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 23rd Nov 1916
 Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 26th Nov 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 21st May 1917
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl 2498 CA Taylor promoted), on 23rd Jul 1917
 Detached for duty to 12th Trng Bn, England on 3rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford, from France, on 8th Oct 1917
 On command at School of Instruction, Jallalabad Barracks, Tidworth, on 8th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, from School of Instruction, Jallalabad Barracks, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from 12th Trng Bn, on 7th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Feb 1918
 Marched in to 4th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 8th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 10th Feb 1918
 Rejoined Bn from detachment in England, on 16th Feb 1918
KIA on 3rd Apr 1918 near Millencourt, France
 Buried Millencourt Communal Cemetery Extension, France

FRISBY	Norman Henry
(RAE Norman Harry)	
Service No	550
Rank	Pte
Born	Broken Hill, NSW
NoK	step-father Mr A McAskill and Frances Mary McAskill, 340 Stirling St, Perth, WA Later Shearer St, Perth (adopted mother Mrs Frances Mary McAskill, natural mother Mrs Florence Frisby, of Kalgoorlie)
Enlistment	21 st Jan 1916 Perth, West Australia
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Wicker worker
Address	340 Stirling St, Perth, WA
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 44 th Bn, Claremont, on 3 rd Mar 1916 Embarked at Fremantle on HMAT A29 'Suevic', with 'C' Coy, 44 th Bn, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 21 st Jul 1916 Offence: 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill, 11 th Sep 1916. Whilst on active service, AWL from 0630, 11/6/16 to 1430, 15/9/16. Award: 21 days FP No 2, by Major C T Knight, on 24 th Sep 1916. Total Forfeiture: 26 days' pay Larkhill, Camp 28, on 19 th Sep 1916 Discharged from Codford Clearing Hospital, (scabies), on 18 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Camp Hospital, on 19 th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to Franc, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18 th Dec 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 26 th Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, on 6 th Feb 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (bronchitis) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 6 th Feb 1917 Admitted 45 th CCS, (bronchitis) on 10 th Feb 1917 Transferred to No 15 Amb Train, on 12 th Feb 1917 Admitted 11 th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis), on 13 th Feb 1917 Transferred to England, on 18 th Feb 1917 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Formosa' for England, on 23 rd Feb 1917 Admitted Bath War Hospital (bronchitis, slt), on 25 th Feb 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24 th Apr 1917 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 7 th May 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 7 th May 1917

Marched in to Draft Bn, Perham Downs, on 9th Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 12th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 12th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 1st Aug 1917
 KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood,
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10....
 Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

FRITSCH Harry Anton



Service No	681
Rank	Pte
Born	Apr 1895, Wright Tce, Prahran, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	(m) Mrs Fanny McCane, Raglan Pde, Warrnambool, Victoria
Enlistment	13 th Sep 1915 Warrnambool, Victoria
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Meth
Occupation	Corkworker, employed at Vogt Bros, Cork Manufacturers, Havana St, South Melbourne
Address	Raglan Pde, Warrnambool, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte Leslie Fritsch, # 2661, 6th Rfts, 21st Bn, Age 21, Depot Bn from 31 st Aug to 12 th Sep 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 13 th Sep 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW foot) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

To hospital sick on 17th Mar 1917

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'West Australia' for England (trench feet) on 15th Apr 1917
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (trench feet) on 16th Apr 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 21st Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 560)
 WIA 2nd occ (GSW L thigh) on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)

Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 5th Dec 1917

RTA per 'Warwickshire' on 5th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 28th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 20th Jul 1919

FROST

Frederick Harold



Service No 204
 Rank Pte
 Born Epson, England
 NoK Mr Walter Herbert Frost, Fenlake, 113 Hook Rd, Epsom, Surrey, England
 Enlistment 12th Aug 1915 Lismore, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address Bangalow, NSW
 Outcome RTA 11th Dec 1918
 Notes AWM Photo DA10000, c August 1915 and DA10178, c August 1915

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 To hospital sick, Serapeum, on 24th Feb 1916
 Rejoined unit on 2nd Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Placed on record by Div Commander: ***"These two men did very good work, they carried over supplies of bombs, and made three trips back to our trenches with wounded. Subsequently going out and bringing in other wounded men."*** Other man Pte Alexander Patrick Lilley

Sick to hospital on 14th Nov 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to 1st NZ Stat Hospital on 14th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (trench feet) on 19th Nov 1916
 To Amb Train on 21st Dec 1916
 Admitted on 22nd Dec 1916
 Admitted 8th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) and transferred to 2nd Conval Depot, on 13th Jan 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 13th Jan 1917
 To Base Depot, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from 2nd Conval Depot, on 19th Jan 1917
 Proceeded to rejoin unit on 26th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 5th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 8th Apr 1917

On leave to England on 7th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20th Jun 1917 (HQ Stretcher Bearer, RO 468)

WIA (SW R side & shoulder) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (HQ attached 'A' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, on 1st Oct 1917

RTA per "Saxon" due SW R abdomen and shoulder, on 11th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 30th Mar 1919

FRUSHER

Leonard Walter

Service No 854
 Rank Pte
 Born Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Walter Frusher, 36 Reynard's Rd, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915	Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
Age	19	
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.	
Occupation	Clerk	
Address	36 Reynard's Rd, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria	
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919	
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn	
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915	
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915	

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

FRY Harry



Service No	671
Rank	Pte
Born	Alexandra, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Mary Catherine Fry, Glengarry, Gippsland, Victoria Son; Leslie Russell Fry
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Glengarry, Gippsland, Vic
Age	26
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.,
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	Glengarry, Gippsland, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 14 th Jan 1917
Notes	'A' Coy Flemington Depot from 14 th Jul to 12 th Aug 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, Broadmeadows on 12 th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF, per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 18 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> WIA (GSW upper extremities) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 8 th CCS (SW arm) on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 26 th General Hospital (hemoprysia) on 17 th Nov 1916 Admitted 3 rd Aux Hospital (debility) on 23 rd Nov 1916 RTA per HS 'Kanowna' (pulmonary tuberculosis), from Southampton, on 14 th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 8 th Mar 1917 Discharged at Melbourne on 18 th Apr 1917

Died 27th Jun 1947

FULCHER

Alfred Albert



Service No 1851
 Rank Pte
 Born Kapunda, South Australia
 NoK Mr A Fulcher
 Enlistment 15th Mar 1915 Mildura, Victoria
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Orange Ave, Mildura, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes AWM Photo; DA13229, c 21 December 1915, DA08219, 1 June 1915
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

 Marched in to overseas Base, Ghezerah, on 18th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 15th Trng Bn, from Details Camp, Tel el Kebir, on 6th Jun 1916
 Embarked with 8th Trng Bn on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 29th Jun 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit, on
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 1st Jul 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 480)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (defective vision), on 2nd Jul 1917

 Discharged to duty, from hospital, on 6th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 8th Jul 1917
 (*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917*)
 To UK, on leave, on 28th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 567)
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 12th Oct 1917

 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (defective vision), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 18th Nov 1917

 Discharged to duty, from hospital, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 29th Nov 1917

 To hospital sick, on
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (defective vision), on 13th Sep 1918

 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 20th Sep 1918
 To UK, on leave, on 26th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 15th Nov 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (defective vision), on 23rd Dec 1918
 Discharged from hospital, and rejoined unit, on 27th Dec 1918

 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex France, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

FULLARTON

Ian Grant



Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Lieut/ Captain
2nd Sep 1895, Orange, NSW
(f) Archibald Fullarton (dec) 'Wysewill' Govett St, Randwick, Sydney, NSW
(sister) Miss H. Fullarton, c/o Mrs S. Smith, 'Banyilstone', New Canterbury Rd, Dulwich Hill, NSW
Later 78 Ebler Rd, Waverley, Sydney, NSW
29th Oct 1915
20
Single, Pres.
Soldier
'Wysewill' Govett St, Randwick, Sydney, NSW
RTA per HT 'Beltana' for Duty in Australia with GOC AIF & other reasons, from Plymouth, on 17th Mar 1917
Graduate of Royal Military College, Duntroon, 1913 batch, entered 16th Sep 1912, graduated 30th Jun 1915
30th Bn
Embarked per HMAT 'Beltana' on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 11th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Marseilles on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L arm) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916
Placed on seconded list on 20th Jul 1916
Awarded **MC** for actions: *"At PETILLON 19th /20th July 1916, this Officer who was acting as Battalion Intelligence Officer was wounded in two places immediately operations started; he refused to go back to the dressing station; but continued to assist his Battalion Commander in the front trench under heavy fire for 15 hours. During the hours of darkness, he responded bravely every time he was asked for information re Artillery and Machine Gun fire etc. by exposing himself over the parapet to gain the necessary information. He was finally severely wounded by shrapnel."*
Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW L arm) and transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 7th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW back and arm) on 22nd Jul 1916
Embarked per HS 'Jan Breydel' at Boulogne, for England, on 23rd Jul 1916
Admitted 3rd Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, London, (GSW back and arm), on 23rd Jun 1916
To be Capt, vice Major Purser transferred, on 6th Aug 1916
Awarded MC on 29th Aug 1916 (for actions described above)
Discharged from hospital on 25th Sep 1916
Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 6th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, Codford, ex 30th Bn, on 6th Oct 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 10th Oct 1916
Proceeded to join unit on 13th Oct 1916
Posted to 30th Bn ex Seconded List on 15th Oct 1916
Resumed duty with 30th Bn, in France on 15th Oct 1916
Proceeded on leave to England on 13th Dec 1916
Rejoined unit on 27th Dec 1916
Detached for duty to 1st Anzac Headquarters, France on 15th Jan 1917
RTA per HT 'Beltana' for Duty in Australia with GOC AIF & other reasons, from Plymouth, on 17th Mar 1917
Appointment terminated on 29th May 1917
Married May Florence Wright in 1917, Sydney NSW
Three daughters
His wife May died 1936

Adjutant with **31st Bn, 11th Bde** from 11th Jan 1923 to 15th May 1927

Enlisted WWII on 26th Jul 1942
'Juroga' Wyce & Major Sts, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW
(Wife) Emily Fullarton, Flagstaff House, Myilly Point, Darwin, NT (mar) 10th Apr 1944
Widower, Aged 46 years
Prev Service: 1911, L/Cpl #11, Coronation Contingent
1915/17, Capt in AIF

CMF NP9878, T/Colonel, Australian Staff Corps
 Pres Service: NX140112, HQ 5th Aust Div, Home Forces
 Victoria Barracks, Brisbane, Qld
 NoK: (dau) Mrs Audrey Joan Denham, 20 Mustow St, Mosman, North Sydney, NSW
 Served WWII and ended up as Brigadier, 14th Aust Infantry Brigade
 Discharged 2nd Sep 1950
 Died 6th Jun 1952

FULLER David Henry
 Service No 205
 Rank Pte
 Born Herffordshire, England
 NoK Mrs Ellen Fuller, 26 Bells Hill, Bishops, Strafford, Hertsford. England
 Enlistment 30th Aug 1915 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Mrs M Barratt, Manning St, Sth Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 21st Mar 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 15th Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Division Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 113th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of BAC, at Ferry Post, on 19th Apr 1916
 Transferred to 5th Cyclists Bn, at Ferry Post, on 12th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 16th Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Armagh' from Devonport, on 21st Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jul 1919

FULLER Robert
 Service No 2898A
 Rank Pte
 Born Hayes, England
 NoK Mr William Fuller, 31 Edgecliffe Rd, Woolahra, NSW
 Enlistment 6th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Sandy Creek, Chatham, via Casino, NSW
 Outcome RTA 21st Mar 1919
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 15th Bn
 RTA 21st Mar 1919

FULTON Thomas
 Service No 1996
 Rank Pte
 Born Woolloomooloo, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Catherine Fulton, 650 Bourke St, Surry Hills, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 22nd Nov 1915 Surry Hills, Sydney, NSW
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Bottle blower
 Address 26 Cleveland Ave, Surry Hills, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome **DOF** on 24th Aug 1916, buried Milton Cemetery, Hampshire, England

Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916

DOF on 24th Aug 1916, buried Milton Cemetery, Hampshire, England

FURLONG



George

Service No 95
 Rank Sgt
 Born
 NoK Aunt, Mrs S. Flanders, Romford, Essex, England
 (m) Mrs E Flanders, 11 Hordern St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 11 Hordern St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 28th Aug 1918
 Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31st Bn / 8th MG Sect
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

RTA 28th Aug 1918

FURLONGER

James Walker



Service No 367
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Wardell, NSW
 NoK Mr Frederick Ridgway Furlonger, Ballina St, Lismore, NSW
 Enlistment 1st Jul 1915 Lismore, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Jeweller
 Address Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
 Notes Brother to Pte Joseph Furlonger, # 497, 31st Bn.
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Reported Missing on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
WIA (GSW R lung) and taken as Prisoner of War at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916
 Interned Nurnberg Lager
 Repatriated and arrived Southampton, England on 23rd Dec 1918
 Admitted King George Hospital, London, (GSW lung) on 23rd Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Armagh' on 5th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 18th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jul 1919
 Died 29th Jul 1959

FURLONGER

Joseph



Service No 497
 Rank Pte
 Born Wardell, NSW
 NoK Mr Frederick Ridgway Furlonger, Ballina St, Lismore, NSW
 Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Lismore, NSW
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Ballina St, Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1917
 Notes Brother to L/Cpl James Walker Furlonger, # 367, 31st Bn.
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to Lewis Gun Section, Ferry Post, on 11th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L knee) on 19th Jul 1916

RTA per HT 'Ulysses' GSW L knee, from Plymouth, on 13th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 12th Apr 1917 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd May 1917

Died 2nd May 1929

FURMSTON

Robert George



Service No 1934
 Rank Dvr

Born	Healesville, Victoria
NoK	Mr Frederick George & Mrs Mary Furmston, Olive Bank, Healesville, Victoria
Enlistment	30 th Jul 1915 Healesville, Victoria
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Timber worker
Address	Olive Bank, Healesville, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "China" on 1 st May 1919



Notes

House in links is 'Olive Bank' Healesville
 With 'B' Coy, 26th (Castlemaine) Depot Bn 11th Aug 1915 to 8th Oct 1915
 Transferred to Rfts 5th Bn on 8th Oct 1915
 Transferred to 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 With 8th Trng Bn
 Allotted to and transferred to 46th Bn, ex 31st Bn Rfts, on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 12th FAB and re-mustered as Gunner, at Tel el Kebir, on 17th Mar 1916
 Re-posted to 4th D.A.C. on 17th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 4th DAC, at Serapeum, on 27th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Oriana' & proceeded to join BEF at Alexandria on 12th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Attached to A.S.C. on 23rd Aug 1916
 Returned to duty with 4th DAC, on 26th Aug 1916
 To Fld Amb on 12th Nov 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS (ICT L hand) on 15th Nov 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (ICT L hand) and transferred to Div Rest Station on 15th Nov 1916
 Rejoined 4th DAC from hospital on 21st Dec 1916
 To Fld Amb on 4th Sep 1917
 Admitted 97th Fld Amb on 4th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st CCS (urethritis) and transferred to Amb Train on 5th Sep 1917
 Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Havre (NYD) on 8th Sep 1917
 To Base Details (Total Period 32 days) on 5th Oct 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, on 5th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 10th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit (4th DAC) ex AGBD, on 15th Oct 1917
 Detached to 12th Inf Bde on 25th Apr 1918
 To hospital sick on 8th Jun 1918

RTA per "China" on 1st May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 8th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 31st Jul 1919

FURMSTON	William Richard
Service No	4057
Rank	Pte
Born	Great Ness, Shropshire, England
NoK	Mr Richard & Mrs (Mary) Elizabeth Furmston, Knockin-Heath, Kinnerley, Oswestry, Shropshire, England / Kinurley, Wales, United Kingdom
Enlistment	24 th May 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Engine driver/ agriculturalist/ painter
Address	Crown Hotel, Bolsover St, Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 30 th Sep 1918 at Joncourt, France, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
Notes	Brother, Herbert Furmston, Knockin Heath, Kinnerley, Cosevestry, Shropshire, England 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10 th Jan 1917 Sick to hospital (mumps) ex 8 th Trng Bn on 13 th Feb 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant (mumps) on 13 th Feb 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from hospital on 27th Feb 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 28th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, posted to III Platoon, 'A' Coy, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Probably a mate of Pte Ronald Davidson (same 10th Rfts/ same platoon, III Platoon)
 To hosp sick, admitted 8th Aust Fld Amb (sync R knee), transferred 7th Can Stat Hosp on 11th Aug 1917
 To 74th Can Stat Hospital on 29th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 31st Aug 1917
 WIA (gassed) on 30th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd AFA, transferred to 3rd CCS on 30th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st Aust Gen Hospital, Rouen (gassed) on 1st Nov 1917
 Transferred, per HS "Grantully Castle" from Rouen to England on 5th Nov 1917
 Admitted 3rd Southern Gen Hospital, Oxford (gas poisoning, slight) on 6th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hosp, Dartford on 23rd Nov 1917
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 3rd Dec 1917
 Classified B.1.A.2. at No 3 CD on 4th Dec 1917
 Transferred to No 4 Comm Depot on 10th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill on 26th Feb 1918
 On Command at 5th Div Sig School (14th Trng Bn) Codford, for course of instruction on 21st Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 10th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre on 12th Jun 1918
 Marched out and rejoined unit on 19th Jun 1918
 With III Platoon, 'A' Coy throughout all the actions from 8th August until KIA in Battalion's last action.
 Killed by MG bullet thru kidneys during reconnaissance of enemy position at Joncourt, France.
 Buried in locality but grave not registered (records show – buried Bellicourt)
 Buried in vicinity of Bellicourt Sht 62B NW
 KIA on 30th Sep 1918 at Joncourt, France, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

Probably last man KIA for 31st Bn
 Others falling on this last day for battalion's operations were:-
 Pte J Ruffell, 557a also KIA on 30th Sep 1918
 Buried Sht WIANCOURT 1/20,000 G.18.a.20.25
 Pte A McFarlane, 2060 also KIA on 30th Sep 1918
 Buried WIANCOURT X roads 1/20,000 G.18.a.20.25
 Cpl C N Kerridge, 1548 also KIA on 30th Sep 1918
 Buried WIANCOURT 1/20,000 G.18.central
 And Lieut Ivan Gair, DOW on 30th Sep 1918, received

FURNESS	Alfred
Service No	2924
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Ellen Furness, 125 Probate St, Camperdown, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	20 th Nov 1915 Camperdown, Sydney, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	125 Probate St, Camperdown, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Apr 1916

5th MG Bn

RTA per HT 'Orontes' on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 1st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 15th Aug 1919

FURNESS

James Leslie



Service No 682
 Rank Pte
 Born Shepparton, Victoria
 NoK sister, Mrs M L Williams, Pearson St, Maffra, Victoria
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, Cong.
 Occupation Dentist
 Address Pearson St, Maffra, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th MG Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW back, serious) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (GSW back) on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England on 28th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1/4th Northern General Hospital, Lincoln, (GSW back) on 28th Jul 1916

WIA 2nd occ (SW L hand) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L hand) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW L hand) on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 2nd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth, (GSW hand) on 3rd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 26th Oct 1917

 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

 Died, on 8th Jan 1960

 Buried Ballarat Old Cemetery, Ballarat, Victoria

**FURNEYVALL
FURNEYWELL**

Edmond James



Service No 437
 Rank Dvr
 Born The Leap, via Mackay, Queensland
 NoK Mrs W. Pascoe, elder sister, Walkerston, Mackay, Queensland

Enlistment	(f) Charles Furneyval, Condong, Tweed River, NSW in 1921 12 th Jul 1915 Mackay, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	DOE on 23 rd Nov 1918 at Abbeville Hospital, France, buried Abbeville Communal Cemetery Exten France
Notes	AWM Photo P03359.001, c 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Appointed Driver on 28 th Jan 1917 To UK on leave on 20 th Jan 1918 Returned from UK leave on 5 th Feb 1918 To hospital sick on 6 th Feb 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (scabies) on 6 th Feb 1918 Transferred and admitted to 15 th Fld Amb Div Rest Station, (scabies) on 6 th Feb 1918 Discharged to duty on 16 th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick on 16 th Feb 1918 (Dvr) detached/attached to 8 th Light TM Battery, on 30 th Mar 1918 To hospital sick, ex 8 th LTMB, on 12 th Nov 1918 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (influenza) on 12 th Nov 1918 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Abbeville, (influenza) on 14 th Nov 1918 3 rd Aust Gen Hospital, Broncho pneumonia, dangerously ill, on 16 th Nov 1918 DOE on 23 rd Nov 1918 at Abbeville Hospital, France, Buried Abbeville Communal Cemetery Exten France Plot 5, Row D, Grave 46

FURNIVALL	Percival
Service No	4306
Rank	Pte
Born	3 rd Apr 1885, Exeter England
NoK	Mrs Ethel Emily Furnival, Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	9 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	School teacher
Address	Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Jan 1919
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 To be EDP Cpl Voyage Only on 17 th Nov 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 30 th Jan 1917 To be A/Cpl, without pay, on 8 th Feb 1917 On command at Jallalabad School, Hurdcott, on 27 th Mar 1917 Marched in from NCOs School, Jallalabad Barracks, on 19 th May 1917 On command at School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 25 th Sep 1917 Admitted Military Hospital Tidworth (influenza) on 25 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 5 th Nov 1917 Discharged to Trng Depot on 30 th Nov 1917 Reverted to Pte on marching out for overseas, on 18 th Dec 1917 Proceeding overseas to France from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 42 nd Bn, via Southampton on 18 th Dec 1917 Marched in to 3 rd ADBD, Ronelles, on 19 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 21 st Dec 1917 Taken on strength 42 nd Bn on 27 th Dec 1917 To hospital sick on 10 th Jan 1918 Admitted 11 th Fld Amb (ICT thumb) on 11 th Jan 1918 Transferred to 9 th Fld Amb on 11 th Jan 1918 Discharged to duty on 26 th Jan 1918 Rejoined 42 nd Bn ex sick on 26 th Jan 1918 Sick to hospital on 19 th Feb 1918 Admitted 10 th Fld Amb on 19 th Feb 1918 Discharged to unit from sick, on 3 rd Mar 1918 To hospital sick, on 24 th Apr 1918 Admitted 11 th Fld Amb on 24 th Apr 1918

Transferred to 61 CCS on 26th Apr 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (trench fever) on 26th Apr 1918
 Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 27th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 30th Apr 1918
 Admitted Alexandra Hospital, Crosham, (trench fever - severe) on 1st May 1918
 Transferred from Alexandra Hospital, and admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd May 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19th Jun 1918
 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, (Class B1A3) on 20th Jun 1918
 Marched out from No 4 CD to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill on 4th Sep 1918
 Sick to Group Clrg Hospital (conjunctivitis) on 8th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, from Group Clrg Hospital on 27th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Rfts of 15th Bde Dtls whilst at Overseas Trng Bde on 5th Oct 1918
 Ref AWL from 2359 hrs 8/10/18 to 1530 hrs 10/10/18. Award: Dismissed on 10th Oct 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, on 12th Nov 1918
 Reported AWL, reported back on 2nd Dec 1918
 Offence: At overseas Trng Bde, Springhill, AWL from 2359 hrs 28/11/18 to 0830 hrs 3/12/18.
 Case dismissed by Lt R Kergh
 RTA per 'Orsova' on 8th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Apr 1919

Served in WWII as Q187395

Died 19th Aug 1964, aged 79 years
 Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium

FURSEY

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Percy James

3420

Pte

Maryborough, Queensland

Mr Walter Hendry Fursey, Rialto St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland

16th Feb 1916 Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld

21

Single, C.of E.

Farmer

Rialto St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland

RTA 3rd Jul 1919

7th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Disembarked 15th Jun 1916 at Suez.

Proceeded overseas per 'Franconia' on 2nd Aug 1916 disembarking in England

Marched into 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916.

Transferred to No 5 Prison, Usk Prison and embarked at Calais, per 'Barulz' on 26th May 1919

RTA per 'Prinz Hubertus' on 3rd Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th Aug 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Jan 1920

Died 1978